

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION/PRIVACY ACTS SECTION
COVER SHEET

SUBJECT: D. B. COOPER

NOTICE

THE BEST COPIES OBTAINABLE ARE INCLUDED IN THE REPRODUCTION OF THE FILE. PAGES INCLUDED THAT ARE BLURRED, LIGHT OR OTHERWISE DIFFICULT TO READ ARE THE RESULT OF THE CONDITION AND OR COLOR OF THE ORIGINALS PROVIDED. THESE ARE THE BEST COPIES AVAILABLE.



BUR

LV 164-80

initial sketch



revised version

UNKNOWN SUBJECT;
HIJACKING OF NORTHWEST AIRLINES FLIGHT 305
PORTLAND, OREGON
11/24/71
CAA - HIJACKING; EXTORTION

164-80-157
ENCLOSURE

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
DECEMBER 3, 1971

Attorney General John N. Mitchell announced today that a "ransom list" of the known serial-numbered bills that were given to the hijacker of Northwest Orient Airlines Flight 305 on November 24, 1971, has been prepared and is being distributed by the FBI throughout the country.

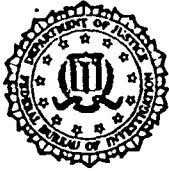
FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover advised that the "ransom list," 34 pages in length, contains the serial numbers of 226 Federal Reserve Notes which were paid to the hijacker for the release of 36 passengers and two crew members. The hijacker boarded the flight at Portland, Oregon, and hijacked the plane just prior to arrival in Seattle, Washington. He is believed to have parachuted from the Boeing 747 aircraft while it was in flight from Seattle to Reno, Nevada.

Mr. Hoover advised that copies of the "ransom list" are being furnished to FBI Offices and police departments throughout the United States, as well as certain financial and business establishments. He requested anyone having any information concerning this matter to immediately contact the nearest office of the FBI, the telephone number of which may be found on the first page of most telephone directories.

TBC:dmc

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

ENCLOSURE



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Portland, Oregon

December 8, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNKNOWN SUBJECT, also known as
Dan Cooper, Northwest Airlines Flight #305,
Portland to Seattle, November 24, 1971

"The Daily Telegraph", a London, England, newspaper, contained an article on May 28, 1971, on Page 4, describing a plot by an unknown subject using the name "Mr. Brown". This individual hoaxed the Qantas Airline at the Sydney International Airport, apparently in Australia, into paying 235,000 pounds ransom money after a bomb threat. The aircraft involved was a Boeing 707 Airliner. "Mr. Brown" is not described in the article, but an "Identikit" picture of him bears a resemblance to an artist's sketch of an unknown subject who hijacked an airliner between Portland, Oregon, and Seattle, Washington, on November 24, 1971, and extorted \$200,000 from Northwest Orient Airlines. This individual is described as white male, 6'1" tall, 170-175 pounds, age-mid-forties, olive complexion, brown eyes, black hair, conventional cut, parted on left; slender build.

164-2111-265
ENCLOSURE



UNKNOWN SUBJECT
NORTHWEST AIRLINES, FLIGHT 305
PORTLAND TO SEATTLE
NOVEMBER 24, 1971
CRIME ABOARD AIRCRAFT - HIJACKING;
EXTORTION

AIR LINE PILOT VIEWPOINTS...

The Robin Hood syndrome

Once upon a time there was an English archer named Robin Hood who lived in Sherwood Forest in Nottinghamshire. He gathered unto himself a band of rebels who supported themselves by robbing the rich upperclass gentry that ventured into his domain.

Over the years, Mr. Hood has been immortalized in song and poem for his legendary deeds. Many proverbs and sayings have been handed down in English literature that give this group of rogues an undeserved aura of respectability.

Legends die hard. Mr. Hood and his gangsters still occupy an honored place in story books, cartoons and films although their greedy motivations have been sanitized for young minds.

While *Air Line Pilot* is not in the business of destroying legends, one fact is clear. Mr. Hood was a thief, pure and simple, even though those he relieved of their gold might have been able to afford the loss.

A modern-day Robin Hood has now emerged. He told Northwest Airlines his name was D. B. Cooper when he boarded Flight 305 during the Thanksgiving holidays. After takeoff, he commandeered the 727, threatened to blow it up, demanded and got \$200,000 and four parachutes and then bailed out somewhere between Portland, Ore., and Reno, Nev.

When it turned out that Mr. Cooper couldn't be promptly located, his name and dramatic deed caught the public fancy. There were some citizens who felt he had earned the \$200,000 through his act of bravery and daring. A song was written about him; a Portland vendor is reportedly doing well selling T-

shirts featuring a parachute descending with a suitcase full of greenbacks.

Dr. Otto Larsen, sociology professor at Washington University, is reported to have explained the newly aroused Robin Hood syndrome this way:

"We all like adventure stories. That hijacker took the greatest ultimate risk. He showed real heroic features—mystery, drama, romanticism, a high degree of skill and all the necessities for the perfect crime.

"This man was neither political nor neurotic. His motive was simply \$200,000 and people can understand that."

"His was an awesome feat in the battle of man against machine. One individual overcoming, for the time being anyway, technology, the corporation, the establishment, the system."

Although it may be comforting to some to be able to explain human aberrations so easily, the fact remains that Mr. Cooper, or whatever his name is, committed a serious crime and is no less a criminal because social scientists can explain why he committed it. He endangered a plane-load of passengers, intimidated the crew, blackmailed the airline out of hard-earned cash and caused damage to an aircraft.

Mr. Cooper is no hero. He is a criminal in every sense of the word. He is being sought for an act of piracy that cannot be condoned or excused.

If Mr. Cooper is dead, justice has been done. If not, we have news for him. He is the object of one of the most thorough searches ever conducted by the FBI for a wanted criminal. When found, he will be prosecuted to the fullest extent of the law.

This Robin Hood will end up in jail.

The FAA On Seatbelts

It is certainly recognized that a person experiencing an inadvertent parachute opening while secured by a safety belt would suffer serious or possibly fatal injury. On the other hand, we have evidence to show that accidents have been caused by jump occupants who were not wearing their safety belts. The Southern Region recently investigated two such accidents. The pilot in each case was unable to maintain control of the jump aircraft because the parachutists on board were not wearing their safety belts. What should have been nothing more than two minor incidents resulted in serious accidents through noncompliance with Federal Aviation Regulation (FAR) 91.14.

It is our feeling that safety would suffer far more by allowing parachutists to ignore this rule than would be the case of requiring them to have their safety belts fastened during takeoff and landing. The chances of a pilot having to abort a takeoff run or make an emergency stop during landing will, I think, be greater than inadvertent parachute openings during takeoff and landing.

FAR 91.14 applies only during takeoff and landing. The rule does not prohibit unfastening safety belts after a takeoff has been completed; however, I would sincerely hope that jump aircraft pilots would request that safety belts be kept fastened until an altitude has been attained which would at least give the victim of an inadvertent parachute opening a fighting chance for survival.

Your interest in aviation safety is greatly appreciated and we will further explore this problem with the United States Parachute Association and others that we have contact with. It is hoped that you will continue to assist us in our efforts to keep the Federal Aviation Regulations realistic and effective.

James F. Rudolph
Director, Flight Standards Service
Federal Aviation Administration

A BULLETIN FROM THE F.B.I.

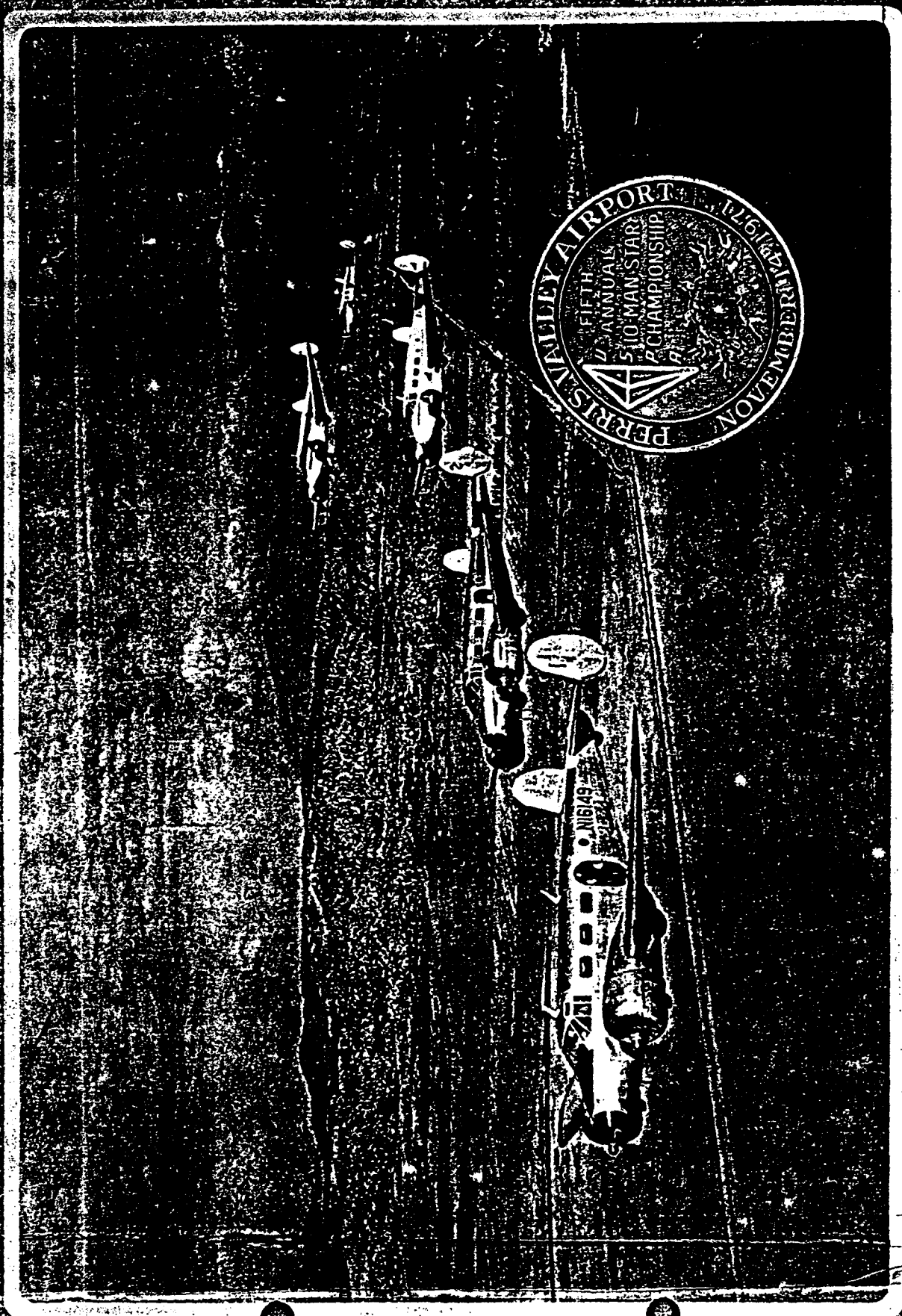
Following is an artist's conception of the hijacker who extorted \$200,000 from Northwest Airlines on November 24, 1971.



THIS MAN IS DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	Mid 40's
Height	5' 10" to 6'
Weight	170 to 180 pounds
Build	Average to well built
Complexion	Olive, Latin appearance, medium smooth
Hair	Dark brown or black, normal style, parted on left, combed back; sideburns, low ear level
Eyes	Possibly brown. During latter part of flight put on dark, wrap-around sunglasses with dark rims
Voice	Low, spoke intelligently; no particular accent, possibly from Midwest section of U.S.
Characteristics	Heavy smoker of Raleigh filter tip cigarettes
Wearing Apparel	Black suit; white shirt; narrow black tie; black dress suit; black rain-type overcoat or dark top coat; dark briefcase or attache case; carried paper bag 4" x 12" x 14"; brown shoes.

If you have any information which might lead to the identity of this individual, please contact the nearest FBI Office which would be found in the front of your telephone directory.



164-2111-406

ALPA

PILOT BULLETIN

INFORMATION
MEMBERS ONPUBLISHED MONTHLY BY THE AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION,
1329 E STREET, N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C. 20004, EXCLUSIVELY FOR MEMBERS

VOL. 31, NO. 1

JANUARY 1971

ALPA EXECUTIVE
BOARD MEETS

The Executive Board of the Association resolved at its 14th meeting (Dec. 7-10) in Washington to register "total opposition" to FAA's proposal to impose responsibility for medical certification and surveillance of flight crew members upon the individual air carriers. The Board directed the Aero-medical-Flight Time/Duty Time Committee "to take any and all steps it feels are necessary to prevent the adoption" of the proposal and instructed the Association's President to "provide the necessary support and resources," and including "if necessary" recommending the Executive Board for consideration "of other appropriate courses of action."

The Board, after lengthy discussion concerning the impact of the Aloha arbitration award on ALPA's crew complement policy, reaffirmed its "full and vigorous support of the crew complement policy and of all existing

agreements and awards establishing the same." The Board said that consistent with the Nov. 23 arbitration award (which it noted "applied and interpreted the Association's policy as being founded on safety as related to the operating conditions and environment of the carrier involved") and consistent with past practice, the Boeing 737 crew complement policy is interpreted to require "with the concurrence of the Executive Committee and the President" that the MEC on each airline involved assess that airline's conditions and environmental factors "and reach a determination as to the basis of implementation" of the crew complement policy. The Board ordered the President to "cause the Association to provide full support to such determinations" and to conclude agreements that give full effect to such determinations.

Finally, the Board said the President and the Executive Committee should study and evaluate "crew coordination and operating techniques on all airline jet aircraft."

Other actions taken by the Executive Board include the following:

► Supported the Airworthiness and Performance Committee in its concern over the use of reduced-thrust takeoff procedures.

► Referred a proposal that ALPA initiate an aggressive policy with FAA to establish positive control, climb and descent corridors, "a high-

WARNING NO IMMUNITY

Pilots are warned that, effective Dec. 31, 1971, they are no longer provided with immunity when New Mid-air Collision Reports (FAA Form 8020-1) are filed.

President John J. O'Donnell attempted to persuade FAA to retain the immunity provision, but so far without success. The ATC Comm. will again seek to convince FAA the near mid-air reporting program is useless without some protection given to the pilot and controller. As additional information becomes available, it will be reported in publications.

ly complicated subject," to the National ATC Committee, the national committee involved with this problem.

► Noted that "it is in the best interest of" ALPA "to present a unified position to the government and industry on those subject areas which affect the entire membership" and resolved "that before any pilot group representing body of the Association takes action on subjects under the view of an ALPA national committee and not covered by ALPA policy, the proposed action be brought to the attention of the responsible national committees for their review and analysis to ensure a coordinated position."

► Directed the President "to actively pursue" ALPA policy, adopted in 1962, "to work to bring international flight duty time limits in line with domestic FAR limits."

► Directed the Association to institute a procedure of withholding dues from flight pay loss checks.

► Noted that the use of "Air Line Pilots" in the name of any organization, other than ALPA, "is confusing and misleading to the membership, the public, the government and the industry and might be harmful to the public image of the Association," and resolved "that all members so involved refrain from any activities which generate the impression that they or their organization, association or firm act in behalf of or under the jurisdiction

(Continued on page 2)

LATE NEWS ROUND-UP

● Revised ALPA merger policy has been adopted by the Executive Board (see page 2).

● The Department of Transportation is investigating the manner in which a Deita 880 was contaminated by radioactive leakage. DOT is attempting to determine whether the cause was from faulty packaging or from handling damage.

● CAB examiner is against AAL-WAL merger plan (see page 4).

● PATCO says FAA has fired four more controllers for their actions during a "sickout" in March 1970, bringing

the number of dismissed controllers to 80. Thirty-eight of the 80 have won their jobs back through appeals procedures and the courts.

● ALPA opposes DOT action in AAL-WAL merger case (see page 5).

● "Cooper" is no Robin Hood (see page 7).

● NTSB and FAA officials say that a National Airlines 747, which ran afoul of turbulence, did so as the crew picked its way through thunderstorm cells using airborne radar.

● Pilots should specify payments (see page 8).

164-211-403

COOPER IS NO 'ROBIN HOOD'

Despite some attempts to prove otherwise through opportunism and commercialism, the person who labels himself as "D. B. Cooper" is--if he is still alive--no modern-day Robin Hood. He is a thief and a criminal of the highest order. He demonstrated more than passing knowledge of the air environment, especially parachuting. It is possible that "D. B. Cooper's" path may have crossed that of airline personnel--and airline pilots--at some time under another name. He is reported to have a bitter hatred against the airlines--he may have worked for one.

For these reasons PILOT BULLETIN is printing the specifications of the criminal that extorted \$200,000 from Northwest Airlines on Nov. 24, 1971. Two artist drawings of "Cooper" are included in the hopes they may prod the memories of ALPA members who may have seen or known him in the past.

The Federal Bureau of Investigation describes the man as follows:

Race: White

Age: Mid-40s



Artists sketch of Cooper with and without glasses

Height: 5 feet 10 inches to 6 feet

Weight: 170 to 180 pounds

Build: Average to well built

Complexion: Olive, Latin appearance, medium smooth

Hair: Dark brown or black, normal style, parted on left, combed back, sideburns, low ear level

Eyes: Possibly brown; during latter part of flight put on dark wrap-around sunglasses with dark rims

Voice: Low, spoke intelligently, no particular accent

Characteristic: Heavy smoker, Raleigh filter-tip cigarettes

Wearing apparel: Black or white shirt, narrow black tie, dress suit, black rain-type over dark topcoat, brown shoes, dark paper bag 4 inches by 12 inches and dark briefcase or attache case

If you have any information that might lead to the identity of the individual, please contact the nearest FBI office.

ALPA PRESSES FOR ACTION ON MID-AIR COLLISIONS

Pointing to a "needless slaughter" resulting from 70 mid-air collisions of U. S. airliners in the past 25 years, ALPA urged congressional action to make collision-avoidance equipment a mandatory requirement for all aircraft operating in government-controlled airspace.

In testimony before the Senate Subcommittee on Aviation on Dec. 1, the Association emphasized the increasing hazards of mid-air accidents. A study made by the Department of Transportation, ALPA said, projected that by 1980 there would be approximately 10 mid-air collisions occurring each year. In 1971, there were four such tragedies.

ALPA recommended two government actions that should be taken immediately to reduce or eliminate the mid-air collision hazard:

"The first of these requires an immediate decision on the part of the U. S. government that the use of an adequate collision avoidance system or proximity warning indicator should be made mandatory for every aircraft

operated within controlled airspace.

"The other action requires that the Federal Aviation Administration take a more realistic and sophisticated approach to inflight segregation of military and general aviation aircraft from airline and other high performance civil aircraft."

In addition to these recommendations, ALPA asked for a live evaluation of the several collision avoidance systems now available. Recognizing that installation of these systems would entail particular burdens for light plane owner, ALPA called for development of a plan to help them finance this hardware.

Although ALPA does not endorse any particular equipment now being offered as solutions to the collision problem, it supported the Senate bill under consideration (S. 2264), which would facilitate the installation of collision avoidance devices. "The establishment of definite compliance dates," ALPA said, "will also emphasize the urgency of the problem and take it out of the 'study' category."

FAA Continuing

Taxiway - Exit

Identification Light

Test At JFK And

Newark

The September 1971 PILOT BULLETIN announced the beginning testing of taxiway exit lighting at Newark runway 4L-22R. Now the test is ready to be implemented at runway 31R-13L. The runway show red threshold lights at the ends. Green flush centerline lights at runway and taxiway intersections are the main features of the test along with green curved lead-in lights at the center taxiway exit.

The airlines have probably already issued information and procedures to pilots operating into the airports. FAA will provide additional information. ALPA requests that pilots cooperate in this evaluation. Please send a copy of your comments to the ALPA Engineering and Safety Department for information.

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

STAN PITKIN
United States Attorney

1012 United States Courthouse
Seattle, Washington 98104

(206) 442-7970

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
WESTERN DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON
AT SEATTLE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)	
)	
Plaintiff,)	COMPLAINT FOR VIOLATION
)	OF U.S.C. TITLE 18
v.)	SECTIONS 37 AND 38
)	
WILLIAM JOHN LEWIS, also known)	
as JACK LEWIS and)	
DONALD SYLVESTER MURPHY)	
Defendants.)	

COUNT I

That beginning on or about the first day of February 1972, and continuing to the date of this complaint in King County and Kitsap County in the Western District of Washington, William John Lewis, also known as Jack Lewis and Donald Sylvester Murphy, the defendants herein, did wilfully and unlawfully combine, conspire and agree together to commit offenses against the United States, to wit, to violate Section 2384, Title 18, United States Code, by devising and intending to devise a scheme for obtaining money by means of false and fraudulent pretenses and inducements Payne Fleming to travel in interstate commerce from Los Angeles County, California to King County, Washington in execution of the scheme to defraud said Karl Payne Fleming of forty-five thousand dollars. The form and substance of the conspiracy was as follows:

MANNER AND MEANS

1 It was a part of the conspiracy that the defendant
2 William John Lewis, also known as Jack Lewis, responding
3 to an advertisement in the Seattle Times newspaper soliciting
4 a contact from the alleged aircraft hi-jacker "D. B. Cooper"
5 called Karl Payne Fleming at his home in Los Angeles,
6 California on or about February 1, 1972 and stated that
7 "Seth Thomas" (a fictitious name adopted by the defendant
8 Jack Lewis for the purposes of this scheme) had been in
9 touch with "D. B. Cooper", knew his true identity and could
10 arrange an interview.

11 It was further a part of the conspiracy that the
12 defendants William John Lewis, also known as Jack Lewis
13 and Donald Sylvester Murphy arranged for Donald Sylvester
14 Murphy to pose as the alleged aircraft hi-jacker "D. B.
15 Cooper". Jack Lewis photographed Donald Murphy wearing
16 a wig and glasses and otherwise appearing much like the
17 widely circulated "artist's conception" of "D. B. Cooper"
18 and delivered a print to Karl Fleming in support of the
19 scheme to defraud. Jack Lewis and Donald Murphy arranged
20 to copy three twenty dollar bills with serial numbers taken
21 from the ransom money list - superimposed - so as to appear
22 to be copies of twenty dollar bills acquired by the alleged
23 hi-jacker "D. B. Cooper" as ransom for the release of
24 passengers on Northwest Orient Airlines Flight 305 at
25 Seattle-Tacoma International Airport on November 24, 1971.
26 Jack Lewis furnished this fraudulent copy of the three
27 twenty dollar bills (copy attached hereto as Exhibit "A")
28 Karl Fleming in support of the scheme to defraud.

29 It was further a part of the conspiracy that the
30 defendants William John Lewis, also known as Jack Lewis and
31 Donald Sylvester Murphy falsely represented Donald Murphy
32

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

1 to be the alleged hi-jacker "D. B. Cooper" when they met
2 with Karl Fleming at the Swept Wing Inn in King County,
3 Washington on or about February 16, 1972 and demanded that
4 Karl Fleming produce forty-five thousand dollars in return
5 for "D. B. Cooper's" story about the hi-jacking. The
6 defendants agreed to accept thirty thousand dollars,
7 fraudulently representing that the money would be held in
8 trust by Jack Lewis for the legal defense of "D. B. Cooper"
9 should he be apprehended. Jack Lewis signed two documents
10 recording that payment, one signed as "Seth Thomas" and
11 wherein he signed his true name (copy attached hereto
12 Exhibit "B").

13 It was further a part of the conspiracy that the
14 defendants William John Lewis, also known as Jack Lewis
15 and Donald Sylvester Murphy prepared Donald Murphy to pose
16 as the alleged hi-jacker "D. B. Cooper" by reading the
17 published information about the hi-jacking of Flight 305
18 and the alleged hi-jacker "D. B. Cooper" and otherwise
19 developing a plausible theory of the hi-jacking which began
20 with a "confession" of the crime. Extraordinary steps for
21 the security of the alleged hi-jacker "D. B. Cooper" such
22 requiring that the cameraman and audioman recording the
23 interview do so from an extreme distance while wearing ear
24 plugs, added credibility to the fraudulent scheme.

25 OVERT ACTS

26 1. On or about February 1, 1972 the defendant
27 William John Lewis, also known as Jack Lewis called Karl
28 Payne Fleming in Los Angeles, California from his residence
29 at Seavue Estates, Seabeck, Washington.

30 2. On or about February 13, 1972 the defendant
31 William John Lewis, also known as Jack Lewis called the
32

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Swept Wing Inn near Seattle-Tacoma International Airport and made reservations for Karl Fleming for February 16, 1972, requesting a ground floor room.

3. On or about February 16, 1972 the defendant William John Lewis, also known as Jack Lewis met with Karl Fleming at the Swept Wing Inn in King County, Washington and used the fictitious name "Seth Thomas".

4. On or about February 16, 1972 the defendant Donald Sylvester Murphy met with Karl Fleming at the Swept Wing Inn in King County, Washington and used the fictitious name "D. B. Cooper".

5. On or about February 21, 1972 the defendant William John Lewis, also known as Jack Lewis received three hundred dollars from Karl Fleming for expense money.

6. On or about February 12, 1972 the defendant William John Lewis, also known as Jack Lewis received three thousand dollars from Karl Fleming and signed two documents recording the payment, one using his true name and one using the fictitious name "Seth Thomas".

7. On or about February 21, 1972 the defendant William John Lewis, also known as Jack Lewis drove Karl Fleming around King County, Washington looking for a secure place to film the interview with "D. B. Cooper".

8. On or about February 22, 1972 and February 23, 1972 the defendant Donald Sylvester Murphy, posing as the alleged aircraft hi-jacker "D. B. Cooper" conducted interviews with Karl Fleming and fraudulently confessed to hi-jacking Northwest Orient Airlines Flight 305 on November 1972.

9. On or about February 23, 1972 the defendant Donald Sylvester Murphy was photographed posing as the alleged aircraft hi-jacker "D. B. Cooper" and displayed

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

a copy of three twenty dollar bills in front of the camera.

All in violation of Title 18 U.S.C. Section 371.

COUNT II

1. The defendants William John Lewis, also known as Jack Lewis and Donald Sylvester Murphy devised the scheme and artifice to obtain money from Karl Payne Fleming by fraudulently representing the defendant Donald Sylvester Murphy to be the alleged aircraft hi-jacker "D. B. Cooper" as more particularly alleged in Count I of this complaint and all of the allegations of Count I are realleged and incorporated herein as if fully set out in Count I.

2. On or about the 16th day and the 20th day of February, 1972 the defendants William John Lewis, also known as Jack Lewis and Donald Sylvester Murphy, having devised and having intended to devise the aforesaid scheme and artifice to defraud and to obtain money by means of false and fraudulent pretenses, representations and promises did unlawfully and fraudulently induce Karl Payne Fleming to travel in interstate commerce from Los Angeles County, California to King County, Washington in execution of the aforesaid scheme and artifice to defraud said Karl Payne Fleming of money in an amount exceeding five thousand dollars, that is, forth-five thousand dollars in cash.

All in violation of Title 18 U.S.C. Section 2314 and Section 2

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

The complainant states that this complaint is based on the copy of three twenty dollar bills bearing serial numbers L54904730A, L33529797A, and L20168977A acquired from Karl Fleming who states that the copy of the three bills Fleming received (now in the custody of the F.B.I.) was delivered him by Jack Lewis in support of the claim that Fleming was interviewing the real "D.B. Cooper," which copy is attached hereto as exhibit "A". The original copy has been examined by the F.B.I. laboratory in Washington, D.C. and determined to be fraudulent in that the serial numbers, which are three numbers from the ransom paid were superimposed on twenty dollar bills prior to being copied.

Further, Jack Lewis executed the two receipts for thirty thousand dollars attached hereto as exhibit "B" (original in the custody of the F.B.I.) in the presence of Karl Fleming and "D.B. Cooper". Fingerprints lifted from these receipts by the F.B.I. laboratory in Washington, D.C. have been identified as belonging to William John Lewis.

Further, movie film and an audio tape of the interview between Karl Fleming and Donald Murphy, posing as "D.B. Cooper" which took place on the morning of February 23, 1972 on a beach fronting Puget Sound in King County, Washington, have been viewed and heard by agents of the F.B.I. personally familiar with the defendants William John Lewis, also known as Jack Lewis and Donald Sylvester Murphy; Donald Murphy is the person depicted on film as "D.B. Cooper". The interview of February 23, 1972 was recorded on movie film and audio tape taken by Neil Peter Reichline and William Barry Kaplan, from a location remote from the point of interview at the request of Karl Fleming (originals of the tape

recordings, movie film and audio tape are in the custody of the F.B.I.). Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation familiar with William John Lewis and Donald Sylvester Murphy have listened to tapes, made by Karl Fleming, of interviews of "D.B. Cooper" and "Seth Thomas" and have identified the voices appearing on the tapes as William John Lewis and Donald Sylvester Murphy.

Complainant further states that Karl Fleming has been interviewed by Special Agents of the F.B.I. and has related the following:

That he, Karl Fleming, placed an advertisement in the Seattle Times newspaper, among others in the West Coast, requesting that the alleged alleged hi-jacker "D.B. Cooper" contact him. Karl Fleming was then a Contributing Editor of Newsweek magazine stationed in Los Angeles and the advertisement listed his home telephone number and indicated that he represented a national news magazine.

On or about February 1, 1972 Karl Fleming received two telephone calls from a "Seth Thomas," who in subsequent personal contacts identified himself as Jack Lewis, the caller stating that he knew the identity of "D.B. Cooper" and could arrange an interview.

In response to this information Karl Fleming flew from Los Angeles County, California to King County, Washington on or about February 18, 1968 and checked into a ground floor room at the Sweet-Hi Inn which had been reserved for him by Jack Lewis, alias "Seth Thomas."

Jack Lewis contacted him there and later introduced him to "D.B. Cooper" who entered the room through a sliding patio-type door.

The individuals identifying themselves as "Seth Thomas" and "D.B. Cooper" requested forty five thousand dollars for the story and details concerning the hi-jacking. The initial payment of fifteen thousand dollars to be paid when Kara Fleming was satisfied he was talking to the hi-jacker, a second instalment in the same amount upon completion of the interviews, and a final payment upon publication of the story.

"Seth Thomas" and "D.B. Cooper" agreed to have "D.B. Cooper" submit to interviews which would be taped and photographed after being advised by Karl Fleming that Newsweek magazine would not support the undertaking but that a partner of Fleming's in Platypus Publications Incorporated would put up thirty thousand dollars.

On or about February 20, 1972 Karl Fleming traveled from Los Angeles County, California to King County, Washington with thirty thousand dollars in cash consisting of an unknown number of bills in twenty, fifty, and one hundred dollar denominations. He stayed at the Edgewater Inn, in Seattle, Washington through February 23, 1972 and interviewed "D.B. Cooper" on February 22 and 23.

Karl Fleming was furnished the xeroxed copy of the three twenty dollar bills, allegedly part of the ransom paid to "D.B. Cooper" (Exhibit "A") and on or about February 21, 1972, paid the thirty thousand dollars to Jack Lewis who signed a receipt (Exhibit "B"). Karl Fleming related that Jack Lewis gave him the name "Seth Thomas" prior to signing the receipt and that "D.B. Cooper" appeared upset at Jack Lewis' disclosure of his true name.

Karl Fleming also paid three hundred dollars to Jack Lewis on or about February 21, 1972 for expenses.

The complainant further states that he believed that statements made by Karl Fleming to Special Agents of the F.B.I. are accurate in that checks of motel, airline, rental car, and telephone toll records corroborate his story and photographs of William John Lewis, also known as Jack Lewis and Donald Sylvester Murphy have been identified by Karl Fleming, and other persons, as the individuals who called themselves "Seth Thomas" and "D.B. Cooper" respectively.

CHARLES E. FARRELL
Special Agent
Federal Bureau of Investigation

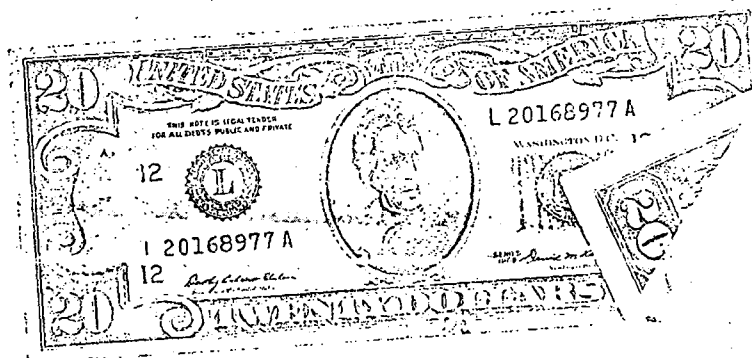
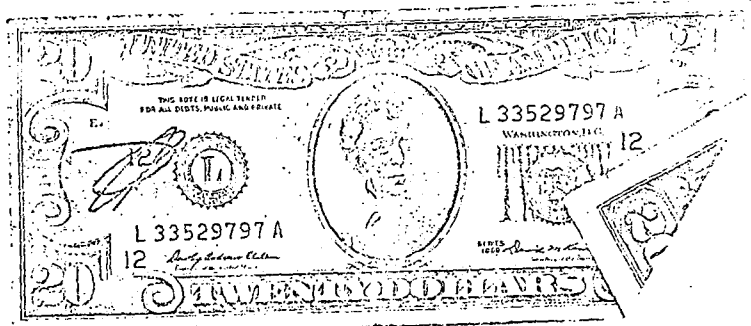
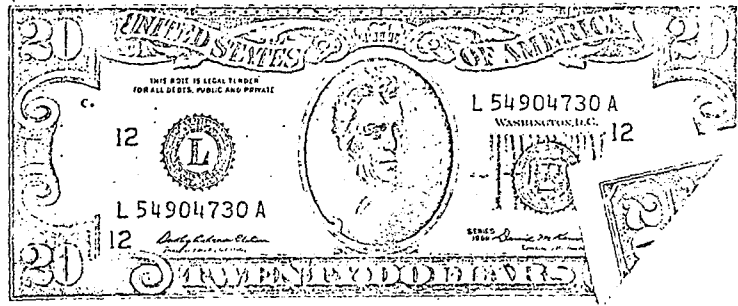
Sworn to before me, and subscribed in my presence

_____, 1972.

United States Magistrate

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

EXHIBIT



MEMO, NOV. 21, 1942

EXHIBIT B

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000

Mr. Fleming to have with convey in cash money to
\$50,000 (thirty thousand dollars) to
reports to be designated agent for citizens defense
hijacked a Northwest Airlines plane on Thanksgiving
money is conveyed with the understanding and intent that
it is to be held in trust from this day forward to be used for legal
fund if and or after Cooper is apprehended or voluntarily surrenders. The
money is conveyed with the understanding of both parties, and also of Mr.
Cooper, that the money is to be used for that purpose and that
it is to be used for no other purpose whatsoever and the
none of it is to be conveyed to Cooper to be used
for his legal defense.

SIGNED:

SIGNED:

Further, Mr. Cooper shall in
return Mr. Cooper receive full and
exclusive rights to his life story and of
the \$50,000 robbery. He is committed, and
Photos, Newspaper and Magazine Articles
Books, movies, television, Documentaries
interviews, Serializations, Both in the
United States and all Foreign Countries
Now and Forever.

Signed
Signed

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000

KARL FLEMING do hereby on Feb. 20, 1972, convey to Seth Thomas, who purports to be Agent for D.B. Cooper, \$30,000 to be held in Trust for use as a legal Defense Fund for Cooper when or if he is apprehended or surrenders, and with the understanding that the money is to be used for that purpose alone.

Seth Thomas
21 Feb 1972

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

FBI - 42, Lincoln, Washington 20535

EDGEWATER INN



Handwritten signature or initials.



NOV 16 2006 21. 1972

SUNDAY (P.9)

SUNDAY (P.15)

MONDAY (P.11)

TUE. & WED. (P.4)

THUR. & FRI. (P.5)

THE TALE OF

By Karl Fleming

D.B. COOPER AROSE AT 6 A.M. THAT day leaving his wife of 25 years asleep in their ranch-style suburban Seattle home, dressed hurriedly in a dark business suit, and packed his briefcase with the tools he would need to carry him through this, the most important day of his life.

Cooper, age 49, a balding unprepossessing out-of-work Boeing engineer, had never been arrested for anything more serious than a traffic violation.

This day, Thanksgiving Eve of last year, he would hijack a Northwest Airlines Boeing 727 between Portland and Seattle, would successfully bail out with \$200,000 of the airline's money, and then would vanish as if evaporated. He still hasn't been discovered by the law.

Cooper planned the hijacking for more than a year. Every detail had been carefully researched. Every step had been painstakingly rehearsed. Every possible foul-up had been anticipated even marked money and bad weather. Every

A LONER, D.B. COOPER TELLS HOW HE STOLE PLANE AND GOT AWAY

the hijack note. Under his suit, he wore a heavy sweatshirt. It would be cold that night when he jumped. On his feet he wore high-topped Western style boots. They could pass as dress shoes, and at the same time could protect his ankles when he hit the ground after parachuting from the plane.

Making Plans

As he drove, he listened idly to the radio and methodically reviewed his plan—the landing site, the weather, the timing, the getaway route, all the minute details, he had brooded over with slide rule precision for months. He originally had wanted to bring in a confederate

in flight so that a jump could be accomplished without ripping a chute to pieces.

Also, this particular daily commuter flight was chosen because of the route it followed. Cooper chose it after patiently studying dozens of aerial maps. The route, over rural terrain where the land was hilly, but not too rough, was close enough to a freeway to make a getaway possible. It was sufficiently removed from water and high tension lines, which a parachutist always fears and was remote enough so he could land without detection.

The spot Cooper selected was just east of the tiny farming village of La Center, less than five miles from Inter-

or windy enough to make the jump overly hazardous.

The day he chose was perfect: rainy, overcast and gusty—which would discourage light planes and helicopters from following. And he had chosen this day for another reason. It was a holiday. He had wanted July 4, but hadn't been able to get his plan perfected in time. He wanted a holiday because people in airports would be in a festive mood, there would be huge crowds and a lot of confusion.

The Triangle

Cooper turned off Interstate 5 at Woodland at about 9:45 a.m., drove along the macadam rural road to Main Street in La Center, and parked his car in the gravel lot beside the post office.

He applied his make-up—stuff to alter his facial coloring and white paste to obscure his gold-capped teeth. Then he drove into the adjacent countryside to set his radio transmitters in place. There were three of them, pocket-sized,

Seattle would supposedly bail out with \$500,000 of the airline money, and then would vanish and evaporate. He still hasn't been discovered by the law.

Cooper planned the hijacking for more than a year. Every detail had been carefully researched. Every step had been painstakingly rehearsed. Every possible foul-up had been anticipated—even marked money and bad weather. Every previous hijacking had been patiently studied. They had all failed, at least by D.B. Cooper's standards. The perpetrators all had been caught, killed or set down empty-handed in some distant place like Cuba.

Cooper was no political fanatic. Nor was he a nut. He was an ordinary, God-fearing, patriotic, country club-oriented, upward-climbing WASP engineer, (salary: about \$25,000 a year) who was motivated by two things: anger, and money. He had no desire to be either hero or martyr. He simply wanted to get the money, and get away.

As he tooled down Interstate 5 that rainy morning, he carefully reviewed what he had stashed in the briefcase to pull the job off: two cheap hairpieces (cost: \$35); an altimeter, a compass, a stop-watch, a walkie-talkie, three small radio transmitters, black gloves, dark wrap-around sunglasses, a make-up kit, a foul weather jacket, a black cap. And a replica of a bomb—three red flares of the type police use to mark auto accidents, wired cleverly together and attached to what appeared to be a detonating device.

In the right-hand inside pocket of his dark business suit jacket, he carried

Making Plans

As he drove, he listened idly to the radio, and methodically reviewed his plan—the landing site, the weather, the timing, the getaway route, all the minute details he had brooded over with slide rule precision for months. He originally had wanted to bring in a confederate. That would make the job easier, especially if he could get an accomplice who could fly a helicopter and scoop him up when he touched down and rush him to safe obscurity. But he finally discarded that idea. Too risky. A partner might talk. And besides, when the chips were down, could he really count on somebody else? No, he decided.

Cooper was tense, but confident. Since he had worked at Boeing for 15 years, he knew the Boeing more intimately than he knew his motorboat. He had chosen this particular flight in part for that reason: 727s were used exclusively on the Seattle-Portland run, and the 727 was the only airplane in commercial use that opened in the rear making a parachute jump feasible. And further, the 727 could be slowed down enough

enough to a crawl, to make a getaway possible. It was sufficiently removed from water and high tension lines, which a parachutist always fears, and was remote enough so he could land without detection.

The spot Cooper selected was just east of the tiny farming village of La Center, less than five miles from Interstate 5, and about 30 miles north of Portland. There was water around (Lake Merwin) but Cooper felt he could jump and avoid it, even at night. And there were high-tension lines, but Cooper believed he could see them at night and steer away from them.

The weather was what Cooper wanted: a cloudy overcast, the very rainy night. He reasoned that other planes would be dispatched to follow the hijacked craft (C-130s were in fact used), so he wanted cloud conditions and rain, anything that would reduce visibility and make spotting him difficult if not impossible when he bailed out. He couldn't afford to have it known exactly where he was jumping. Hence he needed inclement weather, but not rainy enough

to make a landing impossible. He drove about 15 miles north of La Center, rural road no. 161, and parked his car on a gravel lot beside the post office. He applied his make-up, stuff, set his facial coloring, and white paste, obscured his gold-tipped teeth, and drove into the adjacent town of La Center, his radio transmitter in place. There were three of them, battery-powered devices which he talked a friend into making for him. This friend of mine, this was a long time prior to the execution of this, were talking, discussing, and making one up for, I don't know, I said something about how he would like, because, I guess, he didn't have radar, or something, would be, if a fellow had a little transmitter, because if he were going to a fishing area somewhere and he should happen get soaked in by fog or something, I could use the transmitter, and he's right in. So I said, sometimes if you are thinking about it, how about making me up a couple of these? So he did. Cooper said.

The tiny radio transmitters each had a small antenna, and each emitted a "beep" signal which could be picked up by a walkie-talkie, tuned to the proper frequency. The transmitters were crucial to his plan.

Cooper drove out and placed one of the transmitters in a weed patch near a rural church; he set another one in a ditch beside the road; he left the third one in the trunk of the car. The placement of the three transmitters formed a loose triangle, so that when he received the signal from all three of them on his walkie-talkie, he would know precisely where he was. "I figured I would be able to see between the clouds, would be able to see the highway and the lights down there, but I wanted to have that 'beep-beep' signal in case anything went wrong," Cooper said.

All Little Satire

Cooper had made practice runs on the Portland-Seattle flight, a half-dozen times, checking the terrain, checking the compass route, familiarizing himself with landmarks and on the final

Fleming clandestinely interviewed D.B. Cooper outside Seattle



Karl Fleming was associated with Newsweek magazine as correspondent, Los Angeles bureau chief and contributing editor for 11 years before resigning April 15 to found L.A. While with Newsweek, he covered virtually every significant civil rights story of the turbulent '60s, including Birmingham, Selma, Ole Miss, Little Rock and Watts. He covered the assassinations of President John F. Kennedy and his brother Robert and those of Martin Luther King and Medgar Evers. He was assigned to Richard Nixon during the last Presiden-

what he had stashed in the briefcase for the job on two cheap hair pieces (cost, \$35), an altimeter, a compass, a stop watch, a walkie-talkie, three small radio transmitters, black gloves, dark wrap-around sunglasses, a make-up kit, a foul weather jacket, a black cap. And a replica of a bomb, three red flares of the type police use to mark auto accidents, wired cleverly together and attached to what appeared to be a detonating device.

In the right-hand inside pocket of his dark business suit jacket, he carried

the Seattle Portland flight, the 727 was the only airplane in commercial use that opened in the rear making parachute jump feasible. And further, the 727 could be slowed down enough

and make spotting him difficult if not impossible when he bailed out. He couldn't afford to have it known exactly where he was jumping. Hence he needed inclement weather, but not rainy enough

could use the transmitter and how high in the sky. So, said Cooper, "you are thinking about it now about making me up a couple of these?" So he did. Cooper said

The tiny radio transmitters each had a small antenna and each emitted a "beep" signal which could be picked up by a walkie-talkie tuned to the proper frequency. The transmitters were crucial to his plan.

Cooper drove out and placed one of the transmitters in a weed patch near a rural church; he set another one in a ditch beside the road; he left the third one in the trunk of the car. The placement of the three transmitters formed a loose triangle, so that when he received the signal from all three of them on his walkie-talkie, he would know precisely where he was. "I figured I would be able in between the clouds, would be able to see the highway and the lights down there, but I wanted to have that 'beep, beep' signal in case anything went wrong," Cooper said.

A Little Satire

Cooper had made practice runs on the Portland-Seattle flight a half-dozen times, checking the terrain, checking the compass route, familiarizing himself with landmarks and on the final checkride he had placed his small transmitters and had taken his walkie-talkie on board with him. Approaching the planned jump spot, he concealed the walkie-talkie in a pillow and held the pillow up to his ear. Sure enough, when he was over the right place—and could see where he was—the signals began to come in, demonstrating the system would work.

After setting them out on the day of the hijacking, Cooper returned to the post office lot, parked the car, walked

Fleming clandestinely interviewed D.B. Cooper outside Seattle.



Karl Fleming was associated with Newsweek magazine as correspondent, Los Angeles bureau chief and contributing editor for 11 years before resigning April 15 to found L.A. While with Newsweek, he covered virtually every significant civil rights story of the turbulent '60s, including Birmingham, Selma, Ole Miss, Little Rock and Watts. He covered the assassinations of President John F. Kennedy and his brother Robert and those of Martin Luther King and Medgar Evers. He was assigned to Richard Nixon during the last Presidential campaign and has covered Lyndon Johnson, George Wallace, Hubert Humphrey, Barry Goldwater and Ronald Reagan. He also reported on the Charles Manson and Jack Ruby trials for Newsweek and the trial of Pueblo spy ship captain Lloyd M. Bucher. Early this year, Fleming made contact with a man who claimed to be D. B. Cooper, the only person ever to skyjack an airliner and get away with his identity unknown. In this and the next two installments, Fleming tells what happened.

Copyright © 1972 Platypus Publications

A HIJACKING



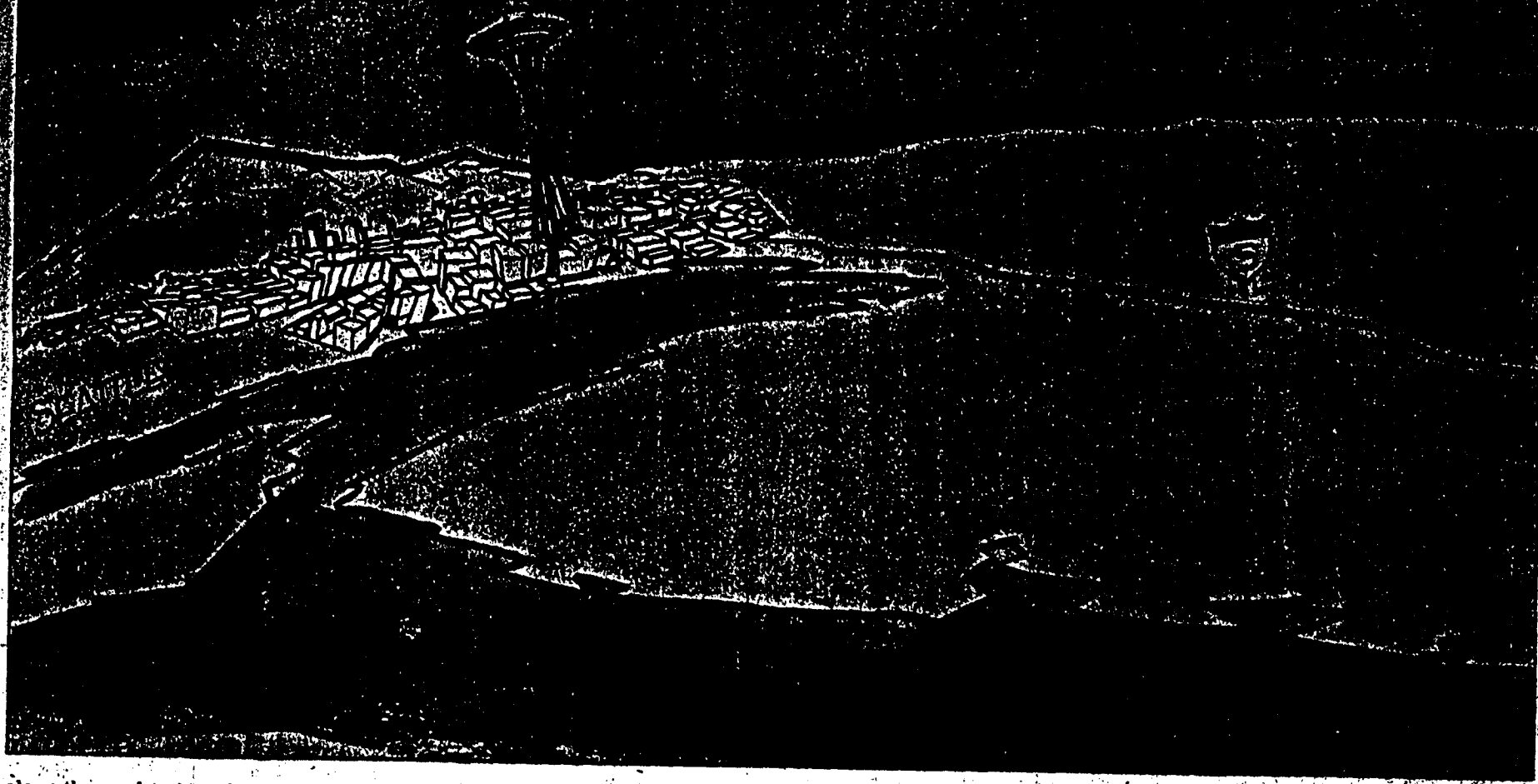




0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2

COOPER BAILED OUT AND





along the road to Woodland, went into a restaurant and had a ham and cheese sandwich and a piece of apple pie, while he waited for the Greyhound bus. He had already purchased a ticket, to Portland, for 90 cents, and had a plane ticket from Portland to Seattle as well.

On the practice flights, he had used several aliases, including Montgomery and Wright. For the big trip, he chose the name D.B. Cooper.

It was a little satire, he said. He had worked at Boeing where noise was always a problem. So he chose the word decibels, and took the letter "D" from it. And what, he said, would make more noise than a lot of decibels in a barrel?

of the plane. Had there been air marshals on board, which was happening on some flights, he planned just to sit tight and take a normal flight to Seattle. No marshals were on board, however, so Cooper took a seat in the extreme left rear of the plane and just waited.

"I was still safe. I still had the note. I still had the option just to take a ride. But I knew this was the beginning. Right here. All the work that had gone on before, that was just an accessory. Because nobody knew what I was doing. And I wasn't doing wrong to anybody.

"Odd as it may seem, I had prepared for this so long that when it actually

might not open. But other than me, nobody was endangered at any time," Cooper said.

The crucial flight was about six minutes late leaving. When it was about 10 minutes out of Portland, the stewardess, taking orders for drinks, had worked her way back to Cooper's seat. When she asked him what he wanted to drink, Cooper reached inside his jacket and handed her the note. It was typewritten, on plain white paper, and the message was plain: "I have a bomb in this briefcase. I am hijacking this plane."

The stewardess's eyes widened. "Surprised?" Cooper said. "Just follow me."

she was from Minnesota, so we talked briefly about Minnesota and how did she like flying and this sort of thing. But actually, the atmosphere wasn't too conducive to idle conversation. Because I was very keen, I had to be very alert. I didn't want to get lost in conversation."

The captain informed the passengers there was a minor mechanical problem. While the FBI was rounding up the money and parachutes, Cooper sent word that when the plane landed he wanted it parked away from the terminal, in a well-lighted area so he could see out the windows and protect himself from possible ambush. When that was

along the road to Woodland, went into a restaurant and had a ham and cheese sandwich and a piece of apple pie, while he waited for the Greyhound bus. He had already purchased a ticket, to Portland, for 90 cents, and had a plane ticket from Portland to Seattle as well.

On the practice flights, he had used several aliases, including Montgomery and Wright. For the big trip, he chose the name D.B. Cooper.

It was a little satire, he said. He had worked at Boeing where noise was always a problem. So he chose the word decibels, and took the letter "D" from it. And what, he said, would make more noise than a lot of decibels in a barrel? Thus "B." And who makes barrels? A "cooper". Thus, D.B. Cooper, just the kind of name a methodical-minded engineer would choose.

When the bus reached Portland, at about 1:45 p.m., Cooper caught a taxi to the airport, arriving at about 2:15. The flight was scheduled to leave at 2:40 p.m. Cooper strolled around the terminal to kill time, then walked directly to the gate, carrying his briefcase. He watched as the check-in line formed, apprehensive for fear federal agents would be at the gate searching hand luggage. There were no such agents present, so Cooper tagged along at the end of the line, so he could get a seat at the back

of the plane. Had there been air marshals on board, which was happening on some flights, he planned just to sit tight and take a normal flight to Seattle. No marshals were on board, however, so Cooper took a seat in the extreme left rear of the plane and just waited.

"I was still safe. I still had the note. I still had the option just to take a ride. But I knew this was the beginning. Right here. All the work that had gone on before, that was just an accessory. Because nobody knew what I was doing. And I wasn't doing wrong to anybody.

"Odd as it may seem, I had prepared for this so long that when it actually took place, it was just like having a dress rehearsal," Cooper said.

The Crucial Flight

Cooper avoided any weapons—he said he dislikes guns—and the way his plan was to go the only person who would even see his "bomb" would be the stewardess. And she would be "scared to death, and wouldn't know a real bomb from anything at all. I could have made it out of paper and she wouldn't have known any difference."

"So, what was the worst that could happen? They could apprehend me. Or, if I got as far as putting the plan into motion, and left the plane with a chute I wasn't familiar with, then the chute

might not open. But other than me, no body was endangered at any time," Coopersaid.

The crucial flight was about six minutes late leaving. When it was about 10 minutes out of Portland, the stewardess, taking orders for drinks, had worked her way back to Cooper's seat. When she asked him what he wanted to drink, Cooper reached inside his jacket and handed her the note. It was typewritten, on plain white paper, and the message was plain: "I have a bomb in this briefcase. I am hijacking this plane."

The stewardess's eyes widened. "Surprised?" Cooper said. "Just follow my instructions. Exactly! And everything will be fine and no one will be any wiser. Just report this to your captain."

That was the substance, if not the verbatim words, of the conversation. For the next two and a half hours, Cooper and the stewardess were seatmates. He kept her beside him and used her as a courier to take instructions to the captain. When the plane reached Seattle and began circling, Cooper instructed her to go forward and tell the captain "to advise Seatac (Seattle-Tacoma Airport) and Northwest to procure \$200,000 in \$20 bills and four parachutes, and have them at the plane."

While the plane circled, Cooper and the stewardess chatted. "She told me

she was from Minnesota, so we talked briefly about Minnesota and how did she like flying and this sort of thing. But actually, the atmosphere wasn't too conducive to idle conversation. Because I was very keen. I had to be very alert. I didn't want to get lost in conversation."

The captain informed the passengers there was a minor mechanical problem. While the FBI was rounding up the money and parachutes, Cooper sent word that when the plane landed he wanted it parked away from the terminal, in a well-lighted area so he could see out the windows and protect himself from possible ambush. When that was done, and the money and parachutes were delivered to the plane by courier, a bus came out, and everyone deplaned except one stewardess. She was vital to Cooper's plan and was involved in his ordering of four parachutes.

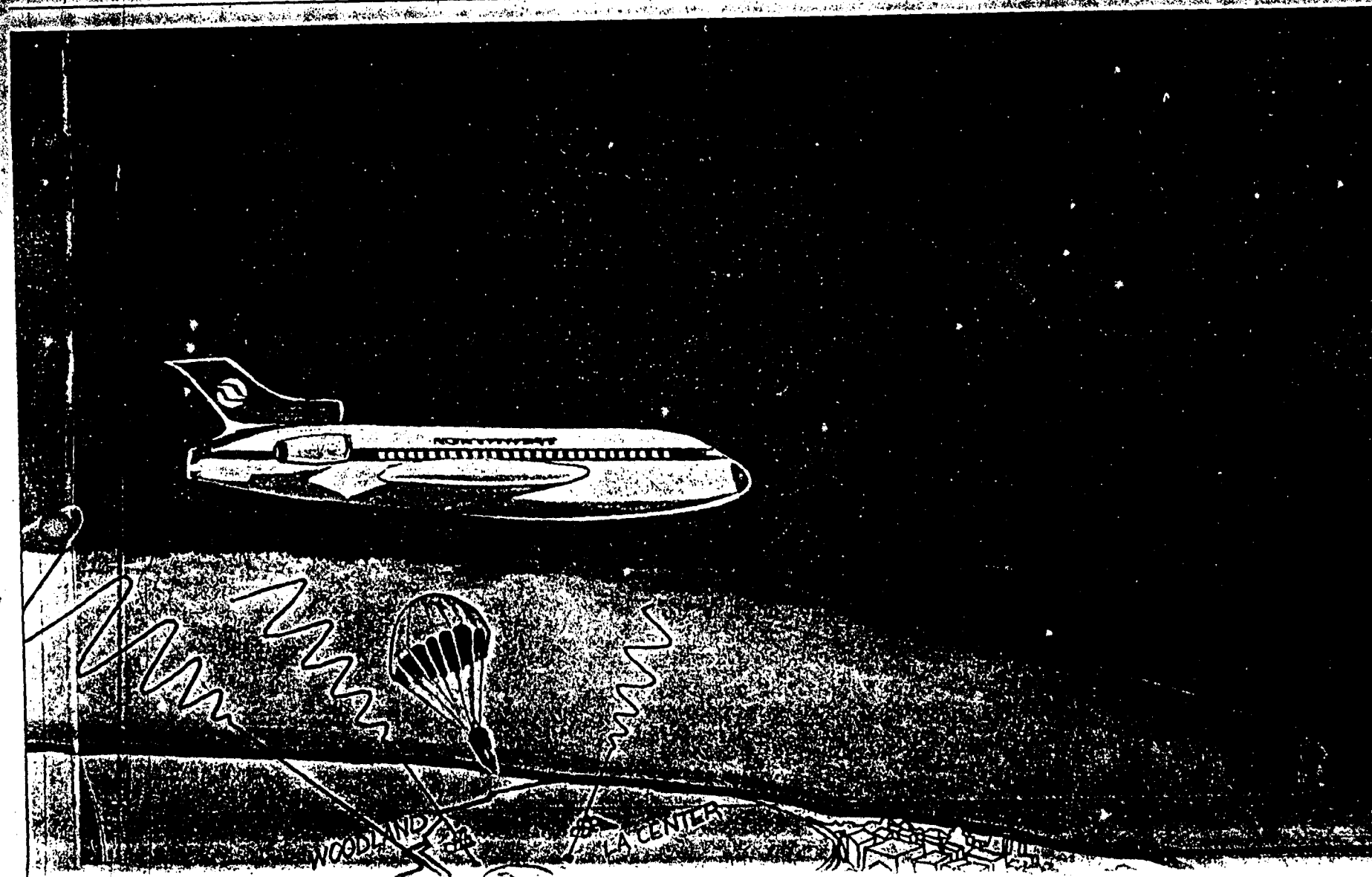
The Order for Two

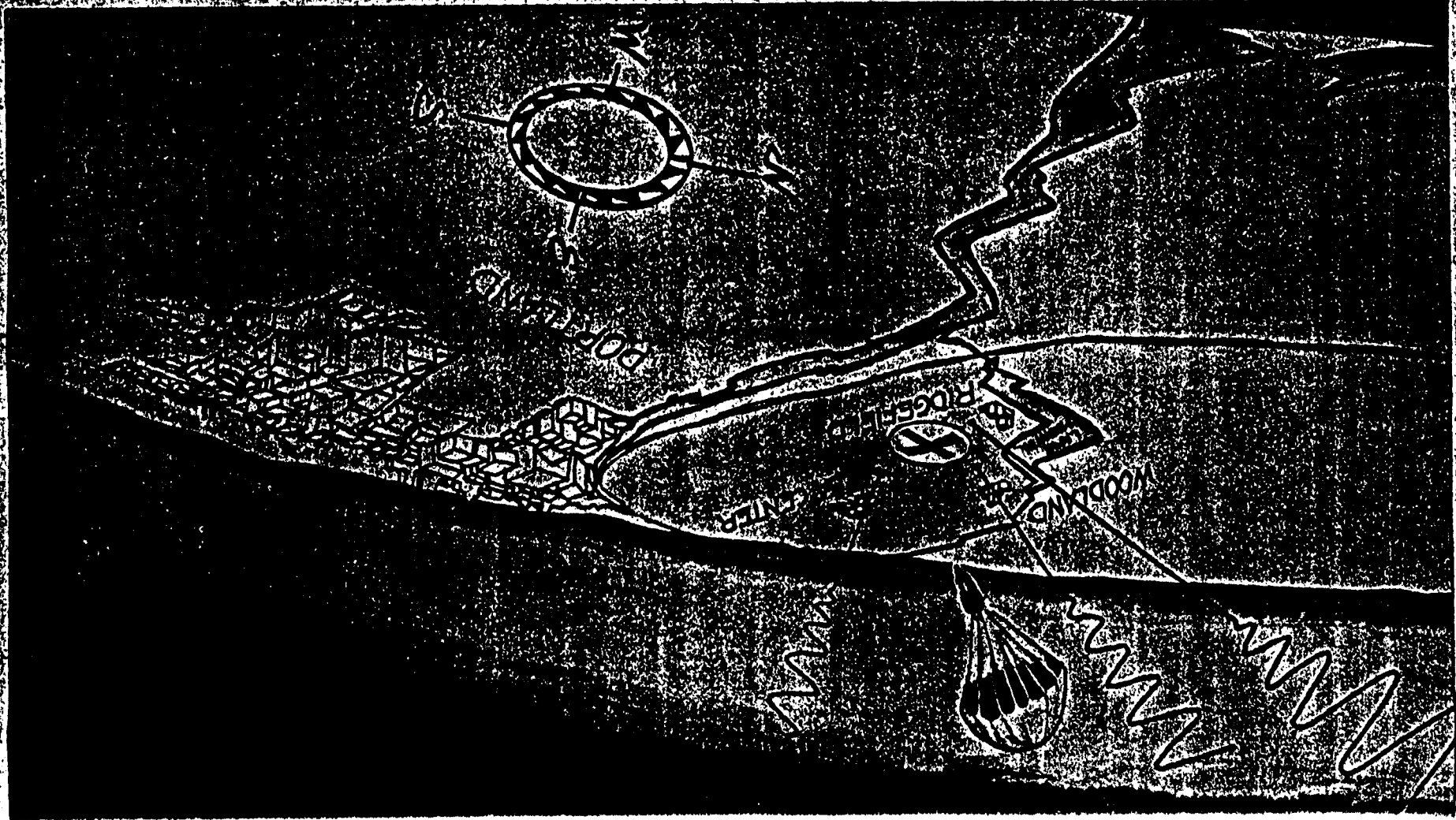
No one had pulled this kind of sky-jacking before, so Cooper had had some careful planning to do. "The one thing I had to watch very carefully was the chutes. I decided to order two complete sets. Why? Because if they thought I was going out of that plane alone, I wouldn't have given you a plugged nickel for my chances. Because they wouldn't care if I dropped out and went straight

October 21, 1972

23

FELL FREE FOR 22 SECONDS...





His logic was sound. The chutes were the only slip-up was over the money. Cooper demanded that it be sent out in a suitcase. He had built a special harness to be attached across his pack. He planned to put his suit jacket and some other items into the chute. He told the stewardess to tell the captain to fly on the normal course to Reno, which he knew would carry him directly over the spot he had selected for his jump. He told the captain to fly at between 10,000 and 12,000 feet to keep the chute from blowing away. The power of the chute was on his white tail. He began to pick out familiar landmarks and began to see down between broken clouds. About 30 minutes out of Seattle he was on the correct course southward. Meanwhile, the plane was peering out the windows, and could see that the plane was on the correct course southward. The harness was strapped on a chest, cut some cord from the harness, cut some cord from the chest. Then he strapped on his special chute, and strapped it onto his hands free. At the same time, he was brooding a problem he was brooding about as the plane leveled and took off. He told the stewardess to tell the captain to fly on the normal course to Reno, which he knew would carry him directly over the spot he had selected for his jump. He told the captain to fly at between 10,000 and 12,000 feet to keep the chute from blowing away. The power of the chute was on his white tail. He began to pick out familiar landmarks and began to see down between broken clouds. About 30 minutes out of Seattle he was on the correct course southward. Meanwhile, the plane was peering out the windows, and could see that the plane was on the correct course southward. The harness was strapped on a chest, cut some cord from the harness, cut some cord from the chest. Then he strapped on his special chute, and strapped it onto his hands free. At the same time, he was brooding a problem he was brooding about as the plane leveled and took off.

He told the stewardess to tell the captain to fly on the normal course to Reno, which he knew would carry him directly over the spot he had selected for his jump. He told the captain to fly at between 10,000 and 12,000 feet to keep the chute from blowing away. The power of the chute was on his white tail. He began to pick out familiar landmarks and began to see down between broken clouds. About 30 minutes out of Seattle he was on the correct course southward. Meanwhile, the plane was peering out the windows, and could see that the plane was on the correct course southward. The harness was strapped on a chest, cut some cord from the harness, cut some cord from the chest. Then he strapped on his special chute, and strapped it onto his hands free. At the same time, he was brooding a problem he was brooding about as the plane leveled and took off.

He told the stewardess to tell the captain to fly on the normal course to Reno, which he knew would carry him directly over the spot he had selected for his jump. He told the captain to fly at between 10,000 and 12,000 feet to keep the chute from blowing away. The power of the chute was on his white tail. He began to pick out familiar landmarks and began to see down between broken clouds. About 30 minutes out of Seattle he was on the correct course southward. Meanwhile, the plane was peering out the windows, and could see that the plane was on the correct course southward. The harness was strapped on a chest, cut some cord from the harness, cut some cord from the chest. Then he strapped on his special chute, and strapped it onto his hands free. At the same time, he was brooding a problem he was brooding about as the plane leveled and took off.

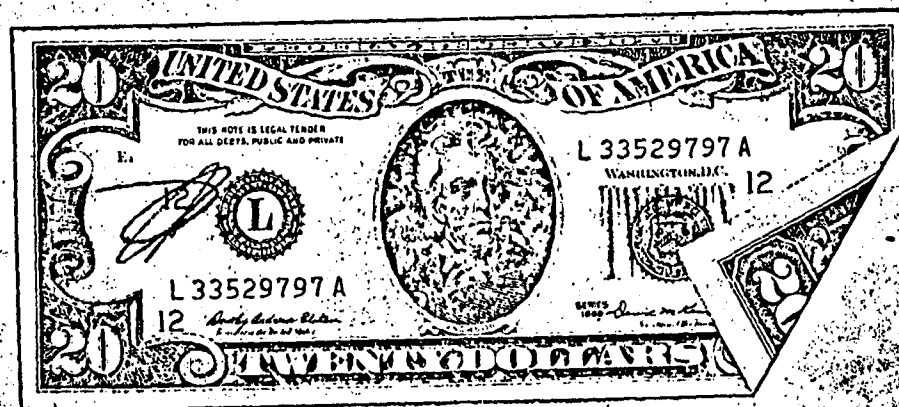
He told the stewardess to tell the captain to fly on the normal course to Reno, which he knew would carry him directly over the spot he had selected for his jump. He told the captain to fly at between 10,000 and 12,000 feet to keep the chute from blowing away. The power of the chute was on his white tail. He began to pick out familiar landmarks and began to see down between broken clouds. About 30 minutes out of Seattle he was on the correct course southward. Meanwhile, the plane was peering out the windows, and could see that the plane was on the correct course southward. The harness was strapped on a chest, cut some cord from the harness, cut some cord from the chest. Then he strapped on his special chute, and strapped it onto his hands free. At the same time, he was brooding a problem he was brooding about as the plane leveled and took off.

EXHILARATION FILLED HIM

the follow-on planes from spotting him. The free fall carried him to about 4,500 ft. where he opened the chute. Below, he could pick up familiar landmarks—fields, barns, roads, and the power line he needed to avoid. The wind was from the east, which was fine. He needed to drift westward, closer to the freeway and his car, anyway. He landed skillfully in a big open field (it was the first jump he had made in several years) fearing only one thing: that dogs might spot him and begin barking. They didn't. He gathered up the white parachute, walked downhill to a weedchoked gully beside a small dirt road and there stashed the money and the chutes.

Then he simply walked up the road to his car, ducking off into the weeds three times when cars passed. When he reached his car, he got in, drove back, collected the money and chute, picked up his radio transmitters, packed everything in the trunk, got on the freeway, and drove home.

Exhilaration poured over him. "I felt like I could have walked all the way to Chicago," he said. "Not only did I have the money, but I had a plan and carried the plan through under conditions that a lot of people would be reluctant to jump in. But then the reaction hit me, I became extremely nervous driving up the freeway. I became almost paranoid. Because if I were ever stopped, if I had to open the trunk, I was dead in the water. I considered stopping and getting out of all the visible evidence. But where? So I figured the best thing I could do was keep on going. And this is what I



in a shopping bag, and returned it to the car trunk.

Next morning, he drove to a remote spot, burned part of his gear and buried the rest, along with the money, "in a spot where nobody will ever, ever find it."

Several days later, Cooper inadvertently discovered that although the money was not marked, authorities had the serial numbers of every \$20 bill he possessed. So though he had the money, he couldn't spend it. What to do? He thought of taking it to Mexico, or Europe, and "fencing" it. But he was an engineer, not a criminal. Therefore, operating on alien turf, he figured to lose not only the money, but his life as well. He was furious. He felt he had been double-crossed. Here he had a fortune, and couldn't spend a dime of it.

That is roughly where I came into the picture. The foregoing narrative was related to me by the man I believed to be Cooper in a series of taped interviews in a Seattle motel that ran for some eight hours over a period of three days last February. He also guided me by car over the route of his crime.

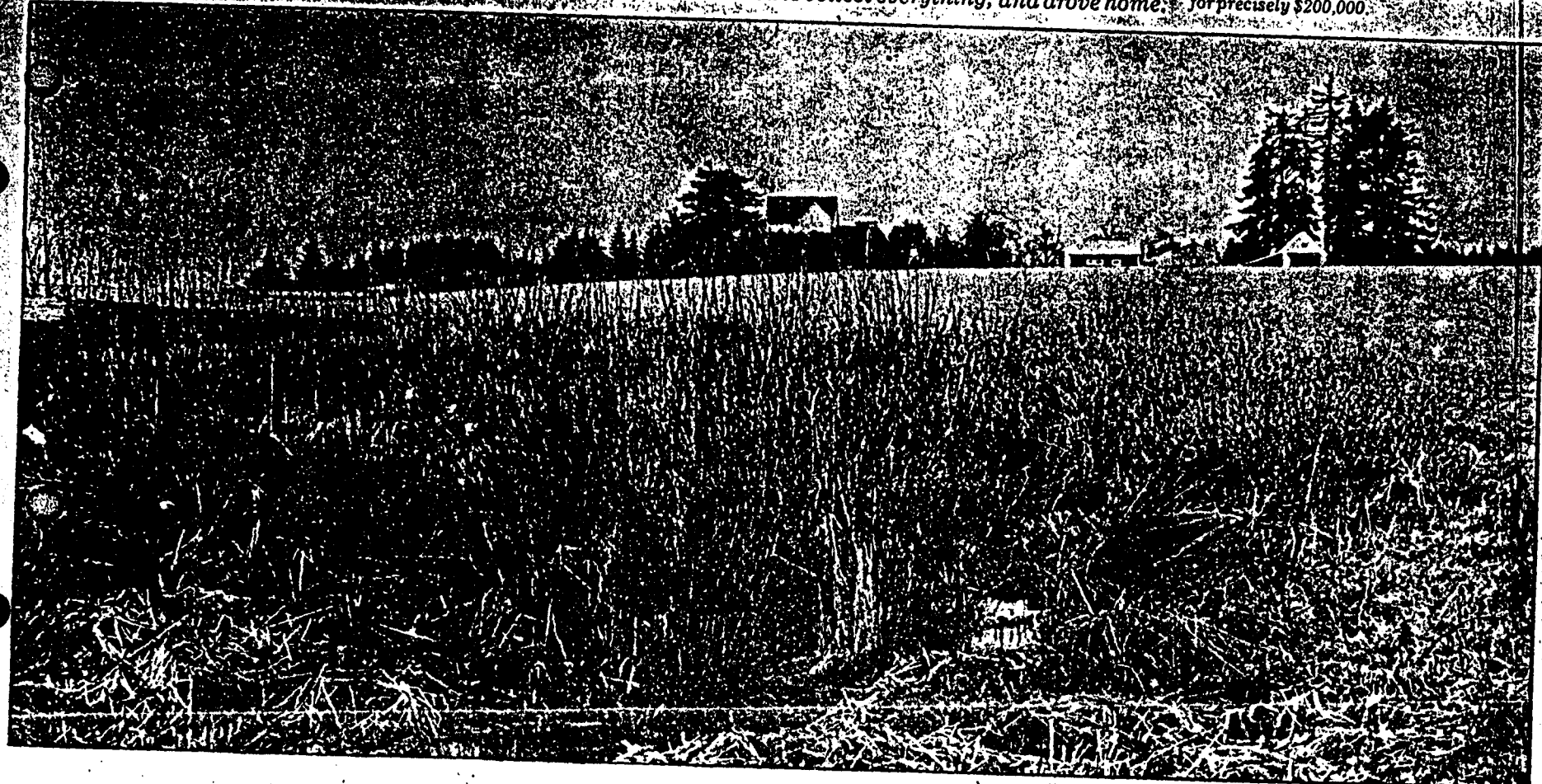
It had started when a man calling himself "Seth Thomas" contacted me by phone on the night of Jan. 31, saying he was acting as intermediary for Cooper. He said Cooper was interested in telling his story, but wanted to be paid, because he couldn't spend the money he had stolen. He said he and Cooper realized that the recent Clifford Irving Howard Hughes hoax would devalue the Cooper story in the minds of potential publishers, but that they had thought and thought and finally agreed on what

the amount of the fee for the story: \$45,000.

Therefore, I paid Cooper \$30,000 for his story, I handed it over in cash \$20 and \$50 bills, to his intermediary Seth Thomas, on condition the money be set aside and used for Cooper's legal defense if and when he was captured."

Next week:

Why Cooper hijacked the plane, how he contemplated suicide, and why he asked for precisely \$200,000.



0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2

NEXT WEEK:

Why
D.B.
Cooper
Did It,
And
Why He



and drove home.

Exhilaration poured over him. "I felt like I could have walked all the way to Chicago," he said. "Not only did I have the money, but I had a plan and carried the plan through under conditions that a lot of people would be reluctant to jump in. But then the reaction hit me, I became extremely nervous driving up the freeway. I became almost paranoid. Because if I were ever stopped, if I had to open the trunk, I was dead in the water. I considered stopping and getting rid of all the visible evidence. But where? So I figured the best thing I could do was keep on going. And this is what I did," he said.

How Did It Go?

What he feared was a roadblock. There was none. In his planning, he had figured that law enforcement wouldn't really begin to react until the next day. It takes a while for a bureaucracy to crank up. So he didn't spot a single lawman all the way home.

He got there at about midnight. His wife awoke long enough to say "How did it go?"

He had told her he was going on a business trip. "The same," he said. "Same old story."

She went back to sleep. Cooper went to the kitchen, turned on the radio and listened to news bulletins about the skyjacking while he had coffee. Then he went out and brought in the money and examined it with a "black" light to see if he could detect whether it had been marked by the law with special paint. It hadn't. He stowed the money



Photostats of three \$20 bills, given to LA editor Karl Fleming as proof of D. B. Cooper's identity, matched serial numbers on the list of stolen bills distributed by the FBI below. Cooper showed Fleming the actual bills, but said the rest of the money was buried in a remote hiding place.

L33 524 933A 69	L54 899 276A 69	L20 150 975A 69
L33 526 898A 69	L54 904 730A 69	L20 153 074A 69
L33 528 092A 69	L54 907 155A 69	L20 154 044A 69
L33 528 279A 69	L54 929 823A 69	L20 163 957A 69
L33 529 797A 69	L54 984 623A 69	L20 168 977A 69
L33 530 471A 69	L54 986 729A 69	L20 173 789A 69
L33 532 853A 69	L54 986 729A 69	L20 177 077A 69

After Cooper hit the ground, he stashed the money and parachutes in this marsh, walked to his car, returned to collect everything, and drove home.

eight-hour overnight period of three days last February. He also guided me by car over the route of his crime.

It had started when a man calling himself "Seth Thomas" contacted me by phone on the night of Jan. 31, saying he was acting as intermediary for Cooper. He said Cooper was interested in telling his story, but wanted to be paid, because he couldn't spend the money he had stolen. He said he and Cooper realized that the recent Clifford Irving Howard Hughes hoax would devalue the Cooper story in the minds of potential publishers, but that they had thought and thought and finally agreed on what they considered to be a fair price: \$200,000.

In subsequent negotiations, "Seth Thomas" he soon revealed to me as Jack Lewis, a Bremerton, Wash., real estate promoter, and Cooper showed me three of the \$20 bills, they said were part of the \$200,000. I checked the serial numbers against the list distributed by the FBI. They matched. Doubts about whether I had the right man would arise later, but at that moment, I believed he was Cooper. I saw the money, and the incredibly detailed account of the skyjacking which he spun was too logical to be fiction.

Therefore, I paid Cooper \$200,000 for his story. I handed it over in cash, \$20 and \$50 bills, to his intermediary, Seth Thomas, on condition the money be set aside and used for Cooper's legal defense if and when he was captured.

Next week:

Why Cooper hijacked the plane, how he contemplated suicide, and why he asked for precisely \$200,000.





BUR 164-2111 SE 164-81



BUR 164-2111 SE 164-81

THURSDAY, APRIL 13, 1972

PLEASE HELP

The family of Richard Floyd McCoy, Jr., who is a native of Craven County in the Cove City area, are asking friends who would like to contribute to his legal defense, to send funds to Russell E. McCoy, Box 7, Cove City, N. C.

He has served his country in the army nine years and has three different missions to Vietnam. He was in the Special Forces, a helicopter pilot and suffered head wounds in action and underwent head surgery. He was awarded the Purple Heart and many other decorations.

He was attending Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah, as a law enforcement officer, and was to graduate in August 1972. His only funds for support was the G.I. bill. He has two minor children, ages 2 and 4, and his wife is in the hospital.

Your help will be greatly appreciated.

FEBRUARY

AIR LINE PILOT

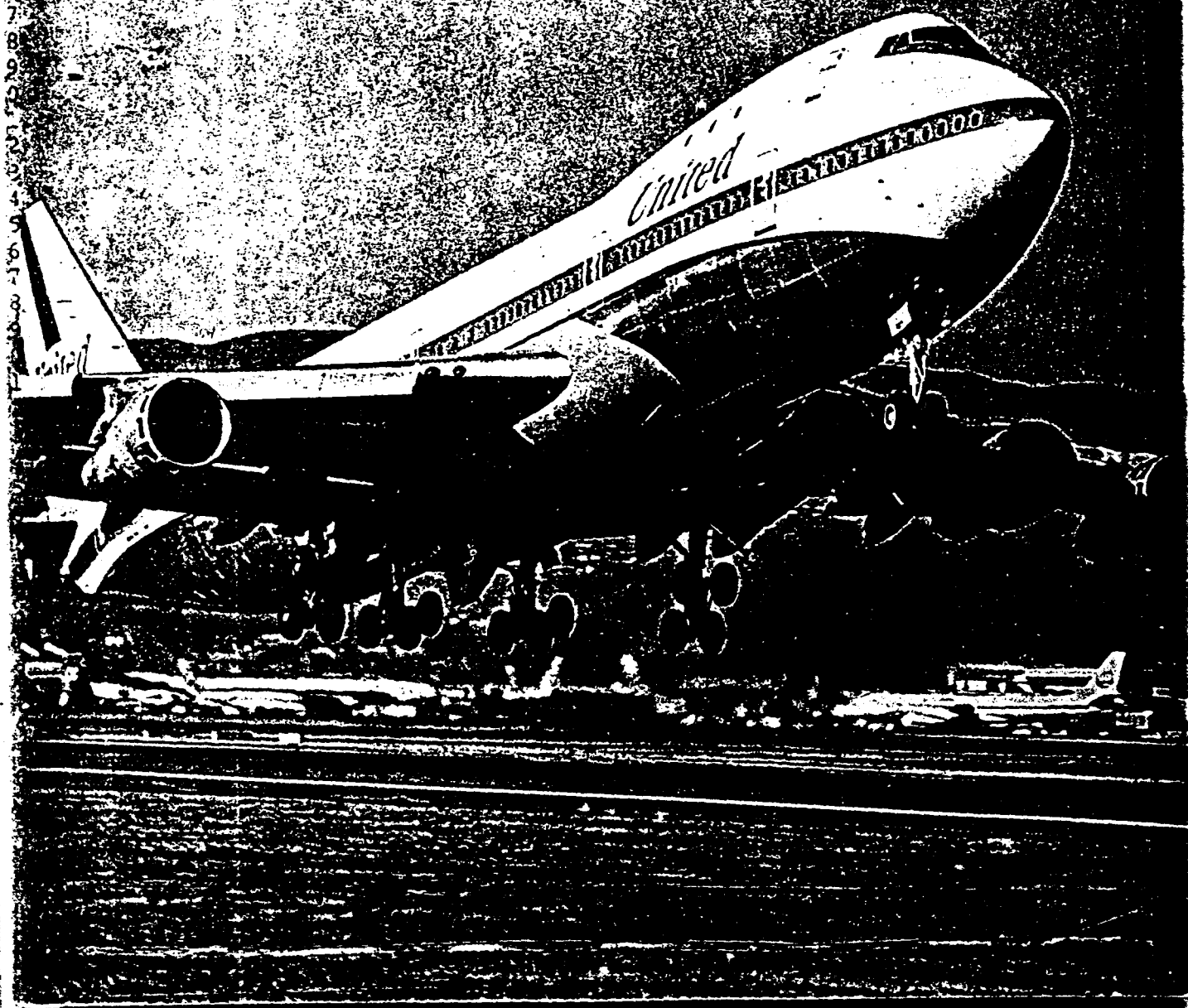
THE MAGAZINE OF PROFESSIONAL FLIGHT CREW

AROUND THE WORLD — THE LONG WAY

MLSE: A STATUS REPORT

BIG BROTHER IS WATCHING

747'S FUTURE BRIGHTENS



the briefing

Air Safety Forum to ask 'What Price Safety?'

"What Price Safety?" will be theme of the 1972 ALPA Air Safety Forum to be held May 23-25 at the Mayflower Hotel in Washington. Captain Richard Heller, Region Three safety chairman, has been named general chairman of the 19th annual Pilot Division safety conference. Margie Slagle (PAI) will be chairman of the 10th S&S Division Forum.

Tentative agenda for the pilots' forum calls for a closed luncheon meeting Tuesday, May 23, followed by closed sessions in the afternoon and meetings of the five regional safety committees in the evening.

Open sessions begin Wednesday morning, May 24, with a welcome by ALPA President John J. O'Donnell. Wednesday morning programs will discuss hijacking. There will be a formal luncheon. The afternoon will be devoted to disaster planning, two-segment approaches and noise-abatement procedures.

Thursday morning sessions will be devoted to airport safety, status of the airport certification program and ALPA's plan to accelerate installation of airport facilities. Thursday afternoon will schedule workshop action groups on air traffic control, collision avoidance systems, airworthiness and performance and accident prevention. Honors night reception and banquet is set for Thursday evening.

Buses will leave the Mayflower Hotel at 10 a.m. Friday morning for a special VIP preview of Transpo '72 at Dulles International Airport.

NAS Planning Review Conference set for May

The Fourth Annual National Aviation System Planning Review Conference will be held May 1-3 at the Twin Bridges Marriott Hotel in Washington according to FAA.

Papers have been invited on following tentative list of subjects: Human Factors and Biomedical Factors in Aviation; National Airspace System of the Future; Airport Development Assistance Program; Aviation Trust Fund; Balanced Transportation; New Technology, and Environmental Factors Affecting Aviation.

Registration is open to anyone interested. Registration fee of \$5 is required of those who wish to receive



Have you seen 'D. B. Cooper'?

The man calling himself "D. B. Cooper" who hijacked a Northwest 727 and extorted \$200,000 in the process last November is the subject of a widespread manhunt. During the episode, "Cooper" demonstrated more than a passing knowledge of the air environment, especially parachuting. He also showed a fair familiarity with airline aircraft operation.

It is possible that "D. B. Cooper's" path may have crossed that of airline personnel at some time under another name. He expressed a bitter hatred for the airlines and may have worked for one.

From descriptions furnished by those involved, the FBI has provided the following description and artist drawings of "Cooper" in the hope that ALPA members and other readers may be able to furnish some lead as to his whereabouts, dead or alive:

Race: White
Age: Mid-40s

Height: 5 feet 10 inches to 6 feet
Weight: 170 to 180 pounds
Build: Average to well built
Complexion: Olive, Latin appearance, medium smooth

Hair: Dark brown or black, normal style, parted on left, combed back, sideburns, low ear level

Eyes: Possibly brown; during latter part of flight put on dark wrap-around sunglasses with dark rims
Voice: Low, spoke intelligently, no particular accent

Characteristic: Heavy smoker of Raleigh filter-tip cigarettes

Wearing apparel: Black suit, white shirt, narrow black tie, black dress suit, black rain-type overcoat or dark topcoat, brown shoes; carried paper bag 4 inches by 12 inches by 14 inches and dark briefcase or attaché case

If you have any information that might lead to the identity of this individual, please contact the nearest FBI office.

all conference papers and the 1972 editions of the NAS Policy Summary and the 10-year plan. Register by writing to FAA, Attention: HQ-200, 800 Independence Avenue, Washington, D.C. 20591.

U.S. limits housing near noisy airports

The federal government is discouraging community development around airports by withholding funds for housing loans where it thinks noise complaints are likely to occur.

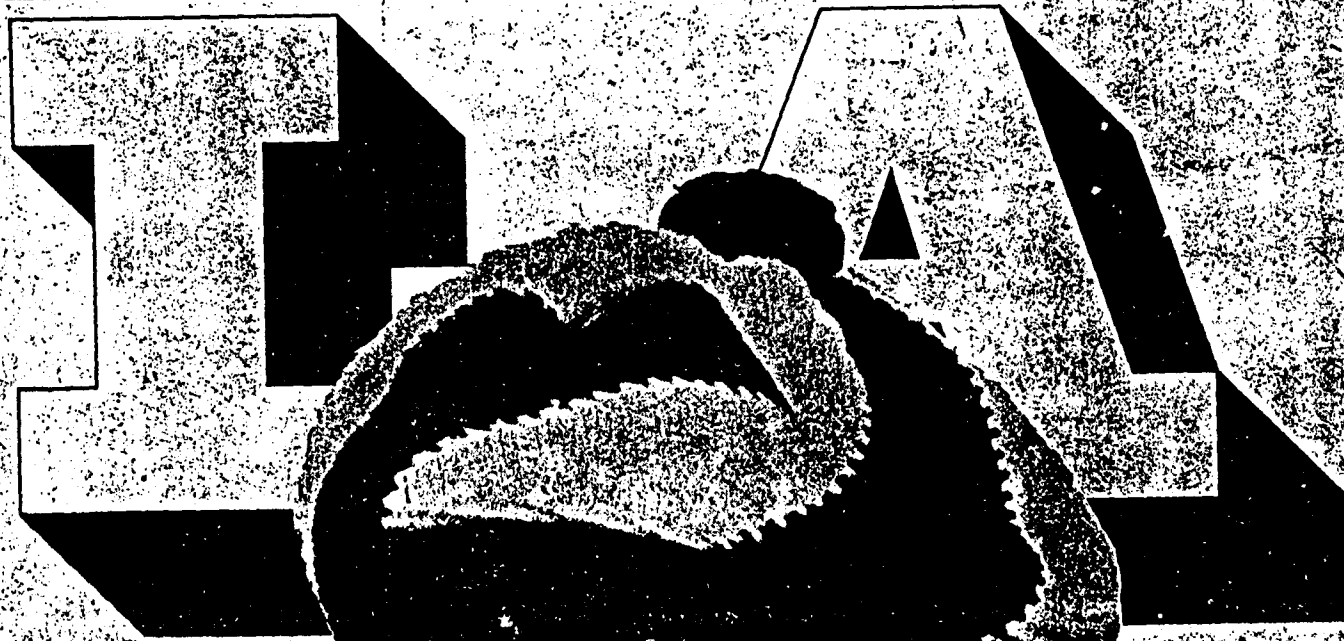
The Department of Housing and

Urban Development is working closely with FAA to develop guidelines called "noise exposure forecasts," which are based on FAA's composite noise rating calculations. New construction is "unacceptable" to HUD in an area where noise exceeds 80 db for one hour out of every 24, or 75 db for eight hours of every 24. Locations are normally acceptable if noise does not exceed 65-75 db more than eight hours a day.

In FAA's composite noise rating calculations, takeoffs and landings under 100 db and run-ups under 80 db are rated acceptable by HUD.

The D.B. Cooper Story

THE SKYJACKER WHO GOT AWAY WITH IT (P. 20)



No. 16: Oct. 21, 1972

25c

SUGAR RAY (P.9)

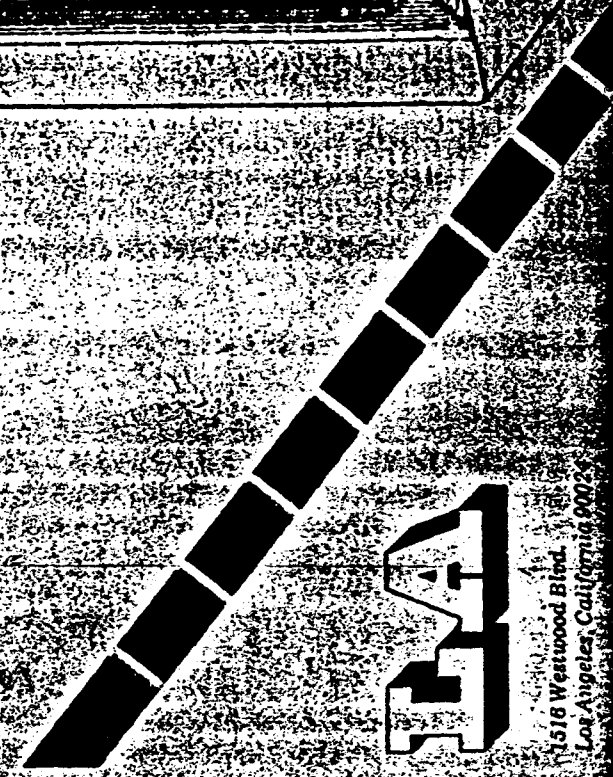
SOUNDER SOUNDED (P.15)

GOSEECALGOSEECAL (P.11)

THE D-A-TUNG (P.4)



And
Why He
Demanded
Only
\$200,000.



TEA

1518 Westwood Blvd.
Los Angeles, California 90024

THE D.B. COOPER SKYJACKING

Part III: Doublecross Leads to the FBI

Election Predictions ★ Another ITT Scandal

p. 5

Brwindale Blackmail Caper ★ A Child of War

p. 15

p. 14

p. 5

ITNA

No. 18: Nov. 4, 1972: 25¢

DEAC

164-2117-797

IS D.B. COOPER THE

LEGAL TROUBLES, MORAL PROBLEMS

STOP PUBLICATION OF THE STORY

By Karl Fleming

In the previous two segments of this series, the man who called himself D. B. Cooper described how he singlehandedly hijacked a Northwest Airlines plane last Thanksgiving Eve and parachuted to safety with \$200,000, and why he did it—mainly to prove he wasn't "over the hill," the implied message he got when he was fired by Boeing where he had worked for 15 years as an engineer. He showed author Fleming three of the stolen bills, and told part of the story, whereupon Fleming paid him \$30,000, and then got the rest of the story in vivid detail on tape and film. In this concluding installment, Fleming tells what happened after that.

my classified ad in the *Seattle Times*, and decided to make contact with me—purely to sell Cooper's story for money. Having sold it, they expressed a desire to keep in touch. Before leaving Seattle after my interviews, I asked Lewis, who said he was an engineer, to send me

aerial maps showing the area where Cooper claimed he landed, 30 miles north of Portland. When the maps arrived, they came in a package containing a worn brass and wood hat rack—that being the antique "Gift" Lewis mentioned in his letter.

By the time he wrote, I had resigned from *Newsweek*, had been married, and had completed the backbreaking job of transcribing the eight-odd hours of taped conversations with Cooper. Ordinarily, a reporter doesn't do that. He

takes notes, and if he uses a tape recorder, he merely selects nuggets from the tapes as he plays them back.

But this was important stuff. I had, in fact, recorded my clandestine conversations with Cooper with two tape machines. I also had a 30-minute filmed interview with him, as well as several rolls of film, and photostats of some of the stolen money.

Curtain Act

Originally, I saw the Cooper story as but a fitting curtain act at *Newsweek*, which I was leaving, with mixed emotions, after 11 eventful and satisfying years. And it would be, if the timing



for 15 years ago and most of the stolen bills and told part of the story, whereupon Fleming paid him \$30,000, and then got the rest of the story in vivid detail on tape and film. In this concluding installment, Fleming tells what happened after that.

THE NOON MAIL OF MARCH 31 brought a convivial note from D. B. Cooper's intermediary, "Seth Thomas," whose real name is William John (Jack) Lewis. "Best wishes on the marriage," he wrote. "Hope you have received the gift. That jack came around The Horn to Bainbridge Island in Puget Sound in 1853. I'll keep you posted of any newsworthy stuff."

Lewis was a candid Babbitt who said he had aligned himself with Cooper just for the money. "I'm strictly a percentage man," he said. He was negotiating and acting as planner and arranger for Cooper, who professed to want to lie low rather than risk capture. Lewis said he went to Cooper's suburban home one night just before Christmas—about three weeks after the skyjacking—and while he and Cooper were sitting in the den discussing an investment plan, he looked up and noticed two skydiving trophies on Cooper's mantel.

The skyjacker was obviously an experienced parachutist. The news reports had all said so. Suddenly it hit him.

"Say, you wouldn't happen to have about \$200,000 in \$20 bills that you can't spend," Lewis said to Cooper.

Cooper blinked once, then replied calmly: "Well, what if I did. What could a fella do with that money?"

The FBI had, and was circulating, the numbers of all the stolen bills.

Some days later, both of them saw

KARL FLEMING was associated with Newsweek magazine as correspondent, Los Angeles bureau chief and contributing editor for 11 years before resigning April 15 to found L.A. While with Newsweek, he covered virtually every significant civil rights story of the turbulent 60s, including

and acting as planner and arranger for Cooper, who professed to want to flee rather than risk capture. Lewis said he went to Cooper's suburban home one night just before Christmas, about three weeks after the skyjacking, and while he and Cooper were sitting in the den discussing an investment plan, he looked up and noticed two skydiving trophies on Cooper's mantel.

The skyjacker was obviously an experienced parachutist. The news reports had all said so. Suddenly it hit him.

"Say, you wouldn't happen to have about \$200,000 in \$20 bills that you can't spend," Lewis said to Cooper.

Cooper blinked once, then replied calmly: "Well, what if I did. What could a fella do with that money?"

The FBI had, and was circulating, the numbers of all the stolen bills.

Some days later, both of them saw

KARL FLEMING was associated with Newsweek magazine as correspondent, Los Angeles bureau chief and contributing editor for 11 years before resigning April 15 to found LA. While with Newsweek, he covered virtually every significant civil rights story of the turbulent '60s, including Birmingham, Selma, Ole Miss, Little Rock and Watts. He covered the assassinations of President John F. Kennedy and his brother Robert and those of Martin Luther King and Medgar Evers. He was assigned to Richard Nixon during the last Presidential campaign and has covered Lyndon Johnson, George Wallace, Hubert Humphrey, Barry Goldwater and Ronald Reagan. He also reported on the Charles Manson and Jack Ruby trials for Newsweek and the trial of Pueblo spy ship captain Lloyd M. Bucher.

Copyright © 1972 Platypus Publications

The FBI's D.B. Cooper

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2

November 4, 1972

REAL D.B. COOPER?

happened to be right, a fitting curtain-raiser for LA. It soon became apparent, however, that the newspaper would not be launched in time to have the story.

Another possibility arose. The best man at my wedding was a trusted old friend from the South, Charles Morgan Jr., a brilliant and courageous civil rights lawyer who had been a classmate of George Wallace at Alabama and later infuriated Wallace and other such prehensile hatemongers by legally representing blacks trying to get into white Alabama schools.

When Morgan arrived, I explained the story to him. He had agreed to legally advise me. He said I should try to get the story into print as soon as possible, in order to prevent even the appearance that I was overstepping my Constitutional rights as a reporter by withholding information about a wanted criminal. As he saw it, I didn't have a legal obligation to turn Cooper in, only to print my story as quickly as possible, and then possibly turn over my information to the authorities.

Morgan said, and I agreed, that the story seemed a natural for a book. Mor-

gan had recently represented Col. Anthony Herbert, the officer who spoke out on military scandal cover ups, had done a book with him. He suggested I contact Col. Herbert's agent, Gerard McCauley, in New York.

There were enormous problems ahead, complicating either publication of a magazine article or a book. There was a possibility, of course, that the whole story was a fraud, a la Clifford Irving. Cooper had readily and thoroughly answered every question I asked him, and I asked him some pretty tough ones over three days of intense interviewing, ques-

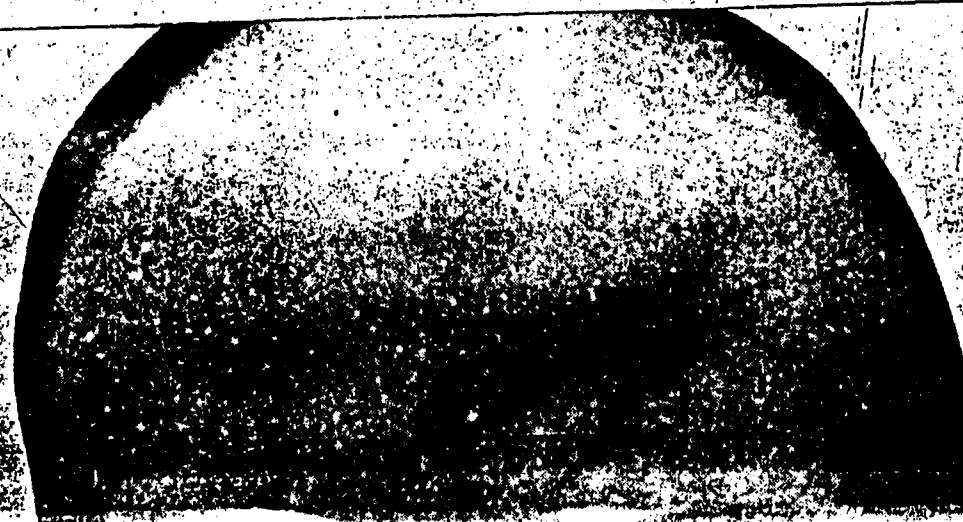
tions I didn't believe anyone—say, a con man—could have predicted. The details he spun on the performance of the crisis, and his motives for doing it, were endless.

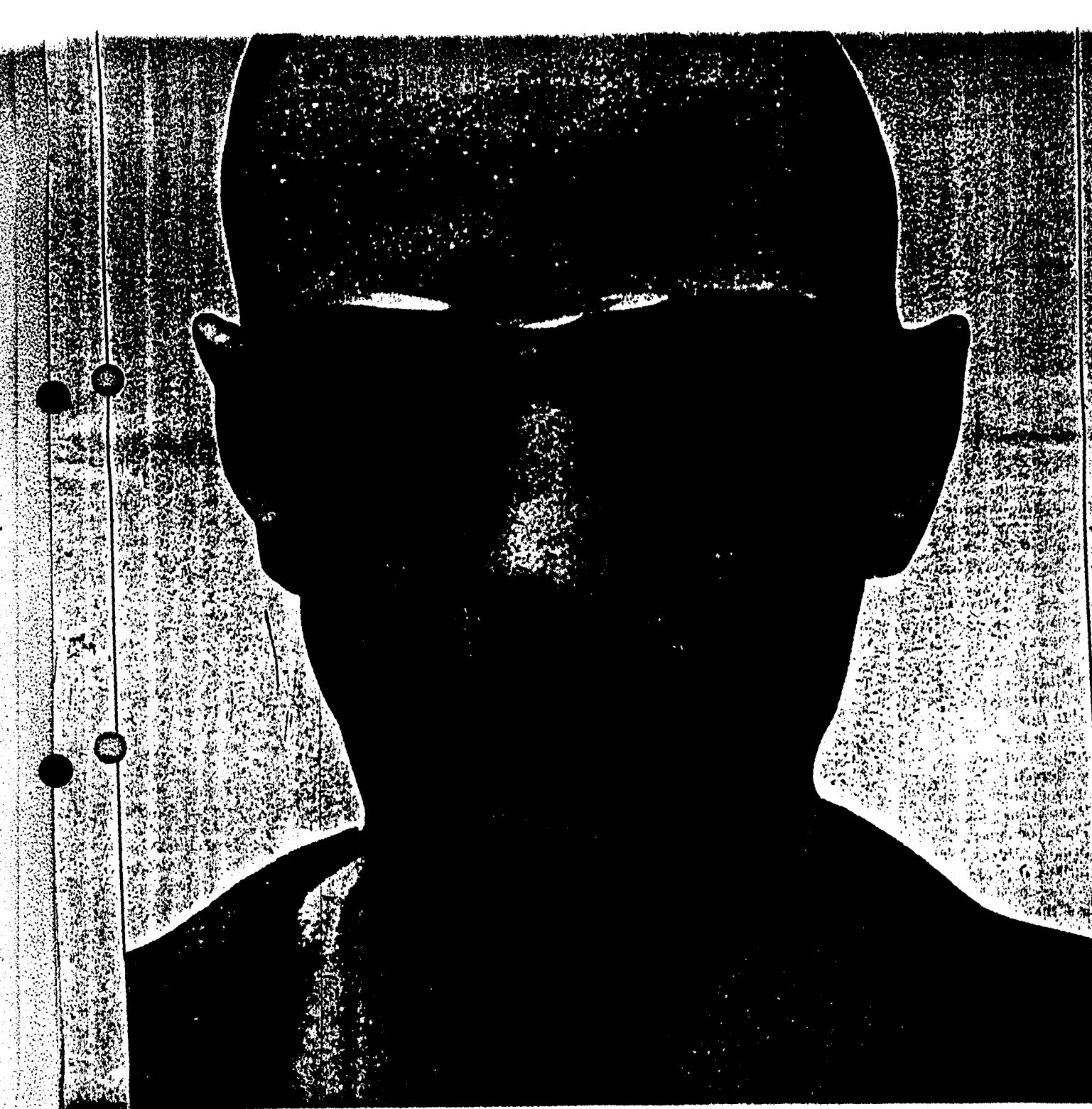
He yielded up so much information, in fact, that I soon felt I knew a lot more than I wanted to know—details I believed, that would result in his being captured if they were published. I urged him to turn himself in and take his chances with 12 fair-minded jurors who might be impressed with the story of why he said he did it—out of rage and out of a desire to prove he wasn't the used up old man Boeing implied he was when the company summarily fired him at age 49.

He said he'd think about it. He said, meantime, he wasn't worried that any details he'd given me would endanger him. He just said he didn't want to talk to me anymore until after the story was published.

Criminal At Large

Contemplating publication, I was in a dilemma. To print it would lead most certainly to Cooper's capture. For the law to catch Cooper would be fine, but for him to be caught on the basis of information I had gathered as a reporter? I didn't like it. Nonsense, Morgan urged, the man was criminal; he knew what he was doing; so print the story and quit worrying about it. I couldn't. At one time, I strongly considered destroying all the





come any more until after the story was published.

Criminal At Large

Contemplating publication, I was in a dilemma. To print it would lead most certainly to Cooper's capture. For the law to catch Cooper would be fine, but for him to be caught on the basis of information I had gathered as a reporter, I didn't like it. Nonsense, Morgan urged: the man was criminal; he knew what he was doing; so print the story and quit worrying about it. I couldn't. At one time, I strongly considered destroying all the tapes, photos, notes—everything—and forgetting the story. That posed a grimmer prospect: I would thus forfeit Constitutional press freedom protection and would be guilty of actually destroying evidence. I had seen enough brutal jails from the outside to know I didn't want to see one from the inside.

In any case, it seemed important to publish the story. If it was true, Cooper's account of how he robbed the airline, and the eloquent explanation of why he did it—striking back at the Establishment for selling him an American Dream that turned out to be a nightmare—seemed an important if perhaps clichéd commentary on the problems of mass production capitalism. And Madison Avenue huckstering.

As I discussed a possible book with McCauley, it occurred to me Cooper might be induced to turn in the money, by giving him a share, say 20 per cent, of the book proceeds, or arranging with a publisher a plan by which royalties would be put into a legal defense fund.

The return of the \$200,000 in \$20s would, naturally, be proof that we had the right man.

I had stored the tapes and other documents in a friend's safety deposit box and was reading stories in the press that posers of 500 military hands were searching the woods around Lake Merwin for Cooper's body. In New York, McCauley made a quiet inquiry about a book with a friend at Harpers Magazine Press. Any negotiations he could make would have to be extremely discreet because of a chance the story would get out. Harper & Row was eager to do it, especially after McCauley told them any contract would be contingent on Cooper returning.

Still, a book began to look like a reality. McCauley called to say he was arriv-

Our D. B. Cooper

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2

D.B. COOPER:

ing with four Harpers executives. It was a touchy book. Still, they were coming, with contracts, the conditions being that Cooper would have to be induced to turn in the \$200,000 before they paid out any money—except for \$5,000 they would put up as security against their making the story to someone else.

The Harpers executives were esconced in one of those pleasantly airy cottages at the Beverly Hills Hotel, having coffee when I arrived. After awhile in California, the memory dims of what a hard core Eastern Establishmentarian looks like: tweeds, and pin stripes, rep ties, paunches, and gray, pasty faces. Among them was Brooks Thomas, the firm's chief legal counsel, a careful gentleman who later would distinguish himself by turning over a book which Harper & Row commissioned on the CIA involvement in Southeast Asian drug traffic to the selfsame CIA for pre-publication approval.

Not knowing Thomas at that time, I assumed his role would be to keep Harpers' position in *l'affaire Cooper* delicately committed—but ignorant and thus not legally culpable. But no. After some dallying around, Thomas said, without blinking an eye, that there were new terms: before Harpers would commit itself, Cooper would not only have to turn in the money, he would have to surrender, and would have to be convicted or plead guilty. That I told them, obviously was impossible. I concluded that Harpers had become increasingly nervous about the whole affair, and was trying to get off the hook by establishing impossible conditions. Finally, in fact, Thomas said they were not interested

to New York and get the story into print. *Newsweek* was naturally excited about the story. An elaborate cover article was planned, but a mood of caution prevailed. My old colleagues in the top editorial positions—"The Flying Wallendas," they were called by subaltern writers—trusted me. We had gone through a lot of important stories together. They had printed a story on no evidence but my say-so before, but this was a bigger thing. One had to weigh the risks. The possible benefit of such a story was great. If it were a phony, it could wreck the magazine, one editor said. If only some of the facts could be checked.

The FBI began checking some of them upon receipt of the material Morgan had turned over. Sitting in New York, I expected word of Cooper's arrest to come at any minute. The week passed, and nothing happened. The tension was incredible.

Then word came through a pipeline at the Justice Department that the FBI thought the bills which Cooper had shown me and given me photostats of were not for real. How that deduction was made from examining the photostats, without seeing the real bills, I did not and have not learned. But the FBI said "Cooper" had superimposed

fake numbers over the actual serial numbers on the three \$20 bills—making them appear to be part of the skyjack loot.

That was enough warning to hold up publication of the story. Within weeks, on June 3, the FBI arrested William John (Jack) Lewis, 32, alias Seth Thomas, and Donald Sylvester Murphy, 49, who said he was Cooper, and charged them with four counts of federal fraud. Lewis later complained that the FBI dug up his lawn looking for money and other evidence, but didn't find anything.

Murphy, it developed, was divorced, the father of three children, and lived not in a suburban home but at the modest Higgs House Hotel at 540 4th St. in Bremerton, Wash., a shipbuilding town of about 35,000, near Seattle. He was said to do business as a realty investment promoter out of the Renard Development Company at 6608 Kitsap Way.

Practically next door, Lewis, married, father of three, assistant city manager of Bremerton for a time (until he couldn't pass the civil service exam) was operating as a land investment broker and as a representative of World Wide Engineering and Product Development.

When they were arrested, I naturally

itched to hurry to Seattle and investigate. Morgan dissuaded me, saying that if Lewis and Murphy were in fact con men, their best "made up" defense would be to suggest that I was implicated with them in a scheme to bilk a publishing company and therefore since we were all conspirators, then how could they be guilty of defrauding me. Morgan cautioned, therefore, against any contact.

Afterwards, still seeking information I sent a private investigator to Bremerton to check on Lewis and Murphy. Both he learned, had financial troubles in the past that got them involved with the law. Lewis had been part owner of a dance tavern, an automobile speedway, and once had been arrested for stealing a raft of 15 logs.

Murphy had been divorced by his wife Jacqueline Rose Murphy, in 1970. They had three children. He had been arrested for drunken driving, and in her several divorce proceeding documents, his wife had complained of his being drunk and verbally abusive. He once was a heavy equipment operator.

He and Lewis often were seen together at the Melody Lane Bar and Restaurant at 527 Fourth St. in Bremerton, near their offices. Murphy, people told my investigator, had been on the wagon for a year and only drank coffee when he hung around the Melody Lane Bar. He was paying alimony and child support and had little visible means of income.

Nevertheless, a private investigator in Bremerton who has known Murphy for five years would not rule out the possibility Murphy in fact skyjacked the plane. "He is smart enough to do it," he said. Not only that, Murphy was noticeably absent from Bremerton and the Melody Lane during the period of the

Nicholas von Hoffman

Is It Fat City or Rat City?



HEY PUT A PICTURE IN THE
papers the other day of a fig-

Washington

sio, a large Nixon campaign contributor
and a business associate of C. Arnholt

involvement in Southeast Asian drug traffic to the selfsame CIA for pre-publication approval.

Not knowing Thomas at that time, I assumed his role would be to keep Harpers' position in l'affaire Cooper delicately committed—but ignorant and thus not legally culpable. But no. After some dallying around, Thomas said, without blinking an eye, that there were new terms before Harpers would commit itself. Cooper would not only have to turn in the money, he would have to surrender, and would have to be convicted or plead guilty. That I told them, obviously was impossible. I concluded that Harpers had become increasingly nervous about the whole affair, and was trying to get off the hook by establishing impossible conditions. Finally, in fact, Thomas said they were not interested under any conditions.

Aside from the obvious, this presented another problem: McCauley had approached the Harpers people confidentially; Harpers said it was interested; McCauley delivered a manuscript; Harpers read it and made an offer, but now was saying it wasn't interested. At least four, and possibly more, Harpers executives now knew the whole story. I asked Thomas for a collective promise of absolute secrecy. He said he didn't know if that was possible. He was uncertain, he said whether he had a duty as a citizen to call the FBI. It was not one of the better days.

McCauley later wrote me that Thomas is "the kind of person we all remember in grade school—the type who trudges into the cloakroom, hangs up his mackinaw, and then all the other kids rush in and stuff snowballs into his mackinaw hood and pockets."

One of the nagging problems about the story was the difficulty and near-impossibility of verifying any of Cooper's statements. To go to anyone, the airline, to Boeing, and certainly to the FBI to verify the story would not be intelligent. That would be blowing my story, and causing Cooper's arrest even before anything could be published.

If there was now a chance Thomas or someone else there might talk as seemed likely, then I would have to do something

thought the bill, which was shown me and given me photostats of, were not for real. How that deduction was made from examining the photostats, without seeing the real bill, I did not and have not learned. But the FBI said "Cooper" had superimposed

Nicholas von Hoffman

Is It Fat City or Rat City?

THEY PUT A PICTURE IN THE papers the other day of a fine, sleek-coated, long-tailed rat taking in the sun near two old ladies in a park a few blocks from the White House. The sound of scratchings and scabbings are audible in this capital of the world. Claws and fingernails on cement. The news media mice on tilting sheets of glassy no comments...and Washington's rats.

In the first days of the Nixon Administration the rats were like those of any other city, visible only by night, and then just in the alleys. About the time of the Cambodian invasion they grew more populous and emboldened enough to appear by day scuttling under cars and running across the streets. Now at the end of the term, with John Connally heading up the Democrats for Republicans Committee, they're in parks, not running but standing still contesting with the pigeons for dry bread crumbs.

In this city of predators the rats have no natural enemies. Yes, there's a rat abatement program, but like so much under the Nixon Administration it doesn't work. People don't realize that. They think these Republicans are efficient because they don't make big, dreamy, Democratic promises and then fail to carry them out.

You can break modest promises too, but that hasn't sunk in any more than the Watergate Scandal or the Milk Scandal or the Wheat Scandal or the You know the Blank Scandal. Nor does

do a large Nixon campaign contributor, and a business associate of C. Arnholt Smith, a San Diego buddy-buddy of the President.

Last year John and Angelo, his brother, pleaded guilty to income tax evasion and were sentenced to the Federal slam at Lompoc, Calif. Unlike the crooks in Rat City they didn't need to escape because the "New Republic" (October 21st) reports, "...the Alessios had things much their own way at Lompoc. Fine food, liquor and women were enjoyed by them behind bars...they made regular unauthorized trips from the institution, often staying overnight. Meanwhile, the prison officials who made all this possible were being entertained royally and treated favorably in business deals by members of the Alessio family not in prison..."

Do they have a rodent problem at Lompoc too? The media mice might like to ask that question also, but they're kept on a starvation diet by Ron Ziegler, the humanoid-keeper press secretary the President has set over them to feed them occasional pellets of information and grains of news. With presidential press conferences abolished for all practical purposes, the mice must live off Ziegler briefings, and they only have half enough of them because he has the cut the daily briefings from two to one.

With their rations reduced to the level of pernicious anemia last week, they squeaked at their keeper as he stood in front of the blue curtain in the White House. Ron Ziegler

heavy equipment operator. He and Lewis often were seen together at the Melody Lane Bar and Restaurant at 627 Fourth St. in Bremerton, near their offices. Murphy, people told my investigator, had been on the wagon for a year and only drank coffee when he hung around the Melody Lane Bar. He was paying alimony and child support and had little visible means of income. Nevertheless, a private investigator in Bremerton who has known Murphy for five years would not rule out the possibility Murphy in fact skyjacked the plane. "He is smart enough to do it," he said. Not only that, Murphy was noticeably absent from Bremerton and the Melody Lane during the period of the skyjacking. His erstwhile drinking companion didn't see him around the Melody Lane for two weeks.

Lewis and Murphy are out on bond awaiting trial Nov. 27. Larry Finegold, the O. J. district attorney who will prosecute for the government was a passenger on the plane which D.B. Cooper hijacked. Like the other passengers, he didn't see much, but he doesn't think William Sylvester Murphy is D.B. Cooper. Nor does the FBI. Last week, military troops were dispatched again, to search for Cooper's body. There was also a rumor that the brother of Cooper had been located, and he said Cooper did it because he was dying of an incurable disease.

The fraud case was yet to be tried but strong evidence seemed to be accumulating that Donald Sylvester Murphy Cooper, is not the real Cooper.

A private investigator checked again last week and says that Murphy had been employed at Boeing, and had military record of as a jumper. Neither, of course, is proof that Murphy did or did not hijack the airplane. In the end, anybody smart enough to pull it off would be smart enough to concoct an elaborately fictitious background for himself. Or, anybody smart enough to do it would be smart enough to do it and tell the story for money, but tell it in such a way that it appeared to be a hoax.

But in the end, or to this point, it is appropriate to conclude that Murphy is not Cooper, which means I jumped

...was possible, he was uncertain he told whether he had a duty as a citizen to call the FBI. It was not one of the better days.

McCauley later wrote me that Thomas is "the kind of person we all remember in grade school: the type who trudges into the cloakroom, hangs up his mackinaw, and then all the other kids rush in and stuff snowballs into his mackinaw hood and pockets."

One of the nagging problems about the story was the difficulty and near-impossibility of verifying any of Cooper's statements. To go to anyone, the airline to Boeing, and certainly to the FBI to verify the story would not be intelligent. That would be blowing my story, and causing Cooper's arrest even before anything could be published.

If there was now a chance Thomas or someone else there might talk as seemed likely, then I would have to do something, quick. I telephoned Morgan in Atlanta, and he rapidly devised a plan.

He left instantly for Washington, went to the Justice Department, and reported that he had a client, unnamed, who had knowledge of a serious federal crime, that the client planned to publish a story about it, and that the client would turn over the information he would print — 10 days before publication—providing the client could get a promise of immunity. Here was the legal danger: were I to publish the story and Cooper take flight, then I might be liable for aiding and abetting a criminal to take flight to avoid prosecution, and other things. But if the FBI got the information 10 days ahead of publication, they'd have a fair shot at doing their jobs, and for that matter, possibly establishing whether Cooper's story was true. The promise of immunity was made.

Meantime, Morgan urged me to hurry

...other city visible only with the aid of a flashlight in the alley. About the time of the Cambodian invasion they grew more populous and emboldened enough to appear by day scuttling under cars and running across the streets. Now at the end of the term, with John Connally heading up the Democrats for Republican Committee, they're in parks, not running but standing still contesting with the pigeons for dry bread crumbs.

In this city of predators the rats have no natural enemies. Yes, there's a rat abatement program, but like so much under the Nixon Administration it doesn't work. People don't realize that. They think these Republicans are efficient because they don't make big, dreamy, Democratic promises and then fail to carry them out.

You can break modest promises too, but that hasn't sunk in any more than the Watergate Scandal or the Milk Scandal or the Wheat Scandal or the You-Fill-in-the-Blank Scandal. Nor does the country, over which this capital presides know about another scandal: the almost nightly escape from Washington's jails. Since January they have averaged one escape every four days. They make good their get-aways not only singularly, but in groups.

Fat City, Rat City, who's to blame? One test of an administration is how it runs Washington. Do we blame the low caliber of Nixon's appointees or are the crooks bribing their way out? That accusation has been made but not answered. No questions get answered in the rat kingdom where the rodents come out of their holes, and a faceless President slips down and out of sight broadcasting modest radio messages in the Television Age from impenetrable places.

Many, many questions. There are questions to be asked about John Ales-

...authorized FBI from the institution, often staying overnight. Meanwhile, the prison officials who made all this possible were being entertained royally and treated favorably in business deals by members of the Alessio family not in prison.

Do they have a rodent problem at Lompoc too? The media mice might like to ask that question also, but they're kept on a starvation diet by Ron Ziegler, the humanoid keeper press secretary. The President has set over them to feed them occasional pellets of information and grains of news. With presidential press conferences abolished for all practical purposes, the mice must live off Ziegler briefings, and they only have half enough of them because he has the cut the daily briefings from two to one.

With their rations reduced to the level of pernicious anemia last week, they squeaked at their keeper as he stood in front of the blue curtain in the White House briefing room, but Ziegler squelched the weakened things, telling them that, "We're not going to have this type of chaos in future briefings... (and) as far as this briefing is concerned, I'm ending it, it's ended."

The questions pile up. Instead of answers there are diversions such as Marina Whitman, the most presentable member of the Council of Economic Advisors, who makes those monthly admissions that prices have gone up again. "Dahlings," the ZsaZsa Gabor of economics says in effect, "we have our good months and we have our bad months, and this was a bad one again, but not so bad if you know how to read the numbers like us experts. Sure, bread's up, rent's up, milk's up, but we've got GM to hold the line on Cadillac, and diamond prices are stable."

Fat city, Rat city, who's to blame?

Copyright, 1972, The Washington Post-King Features Syndicate

...military troops were dispatched again to search for Cooper. Nobody. There was also a rumor that the brother Cooper had been located, and the sa Cooper did it because he was dying of an incurable disease.

The fraud case was yet to be tried, but strong evidence seemed to be accumulating that Donald Sylvester Murphy Cooper is not the real Cooper.

A private investigator checked again last week and says that Murphy had not been employed at Boeing, and had no military record of as a jumper. Neither fact, of course, is proof that Murphy did or did not hijack the airplane. In theory anybody smart enough to pull it off would be smart enough to concoct an elaborately fictitious background for himself. Or, anybody smart enough to do it would be smart enough to do it and tell the story for money, but tell it in such a way that it appeared to be a hear-see-tell.

But in the end, or to this point, it seems appropriate to conclude that Murphy is not Cooper, which means I jumped high I fell hard.

Long ago I played in a poker game with a bristly-browed old curmudgeon who had run whiskey for Capone in Philadelphia. He was one tough old man. He would try to goad me into calling his bets, when my cards didn't indicate should. "Go on. Take a chance," he taunted. "Columbus took a chance."

Yes. Columbus took a chance and discovered America. Now I had taken a chance, everything on the line, and had discovered, what? A more than likely impostor, an actor, a pretender herculean deeds.

Still there lingers a small gut feeling maybe self-serving, maybe not, that had the right man all along. And if didn't, well, so be it. It was a breasting story that didn't check out. And that is what a reporter is for.

THE D.B. COOPER SKYJACKING STORY

Part II: 'Sex Is Better on Payday' (Page 18)

IIA

Nov 1972 - 1973 - 218 - 1972 - 200

**Von Hoffman Lance Rentzel Politics
Reporter Faces Jail Encounter Groups**

D.B. COOPER

WHY HE HIJACKED

PLANE FOR \$200,000

By Karl Fleming

In last week's first installment, the man claiming to be D.B. Cooper told how he planned the hijacking for more than a year, how he did it alone, how he decided where to do it, how after he parachuted to earth with \$200,000, he walked to his car and drove home, how he

there that he would surface and expose himself to capture? If Cooper was smart enough to essay such a slickly pulled-off crime, he doubtless would be smart enough to know with what appetite agents of the law were seeking his capture. His getting away with it, after all, would only encourage others to mimic his deed, at God knows what cost to the airlines in hard dollars, and possibly in human life.

Advertise!

ground revolutionary bomber group to tell his story, advertising.

Accordingly, I placed a classified advertisement in several Pacific Northwest newspapers, addressed to Cooper, inviting him to contact me, and assuring him we could talk without exposing him to capture. An imprudent and wasted effort, probably I had not been one to shy away from risks. No only was there but a tiny chance Cooper would respond, but a minefield of booby-traps and pitfalls lay in wait. I would be

secret? Or would I be obligated, as a citizen with knowledge of a crime, to turn Cooper in?

Moreover, suppose in fact someone came forward representing himself as Cooper. How could I know he was the right man? After all, the Clifford Irving hoax was much in the press. How could I be sure someone wouldn't try the same schama on me? There was one way, it seemed, to prove his identity: If Cooper responded to my ad, I could demand that he produce the money from the

By Karl Fleming

In last week's first installment, the man claiming to be D.B. Cooper told how he planned the hijacking, for more than a year, how he did it alone, how he decided where to do it, how after he parachuted to earth with \$200,000, he walked to his car and drove home, how he discovered he couldn't spend the money. This week, he explains why he did it.

THREE WEEKS AFTER D.B. COOPER skyjacked a Northwest Airlines plane and got away with \$200,000, the following letter appeared in a Reno newspaper: "I didn't rob Northwest Orient (sic) because I thought it would be romantic, heroic or any of the other euphemisms that seem to attach themselves to situations of high risk. I am no modern-day Robin Hood. Unfortunately, I do have only 14 months to live. My life has been one of hate, turmoil, frustration and more hate. This seemed like the fastest and most profitable way to gain a few last rains of peace of mind. I am not holed up in some obscure backwoods town. Neither am I a psychopathic killer. As a matter of fact, I've never even received a speeding ticket."

Here, the long-trained reporter's instinct suggested, was a man who wanted to talk, to justify, to rationalize and to do verbal penance for his deed.

What he had done was to execute the most daring and ingenious airline hold-up in history—doing it all alone and diving out of the plane with \$200,000 booty—and to all appearances, getting away with it. Half the FBI agents in the country were looking for him. Hundreds of military troops fanned out on foot to search the countryside around Lake Merwin, Wash., where it was believed he landed after parachuting Northwest

there that he would surface and expose himself to capture? If Cooper was smart enough to essay such a slickly pulled-off crime, he doubtless would be smart enough to know with what appetite agents of the law were seeking his capture. His getting away with it, after all, would only encourage others to mimic his deed, at God knows what cost to the airlines in hard dollars, and possibly in human life.

Advertise!

Still, there remained the fact of the letter: After several days of pondering, I decided to try a scheme I had successfully used once before: to lure from hiding a member of a secret under-

The man who says he is D.B. Cooper.



ground revolutionary bomber group to tell his story: advertising.

Accordingly, I placed a classified advertisement in several Pacific Northwest newspapers, addressed to Cooper, inviting him to contact me, and assuring him we could talk without exposing him to capture. An imprudent and wasted effort, probably. I had not been one to shy away from risks. No only was there but a tiny chance Cooper would respond, but a minefield of booby-traps and pitfalls lay in wait. I would be working alone and underground, outside the law, treading a delicate constitutional line. If I found Cooper, would I have constitutional privilege as a reporter to keep my source of information

secret? Or would I be obligated, as a citizen with knowledge of a crime, to turn Cooper in?

Moreover, suppose, in fact, someone came forward representing himself as Cooper. How could I know he was the right man? After all, the Clifford Irving hoax was much in the press. How could I be sure someone wouldn't try the same scheme on me? There was one way, it seemed, to prove his identity. If Cooper responded to my ad, I could demand that he produce the money from the skyjacking. That would be strong proof.

Preparing for such an eventuality, I obtained the 34-page FBI booklet containing the numbers of every one of the stolen bills. The FBI was circulating it to banks and other money institutions.

Midnight Phone Call

Then an entire month passed. The few respondents to the ad were cranks. Nothing more. Then on the night of Jan. 31, precisely at midnight, my phone rang and when I answered a voice said: "This call is from the Pacific Northwest."

I was fully awake in an instant and said "Don't say a word more. Call me tomorrow night at 9 o'clock and I will have made arrangements for us to talk on a safe telephone."

As is many a reporter who has been involved in hairy, dangerous stories (I had covered Birmingham, Selma, Jackson, Watts, and four assassinations) I was careful almost to the point of paranoia about telephone tapping. Once down South, a reporter friend was dictating his integration story to his office by long-distance call when a voice, obviously white, probably cop, broke in and said "You goddamned nigger-loving son-of-a-bitch."

One learned to be careful about phones. By next morning, I had arranged an elaborate system involving four phones: my answering service was in

What he had done was to execute the most daring and ingenious airline hold-up in history—doing it all alone and diving out of the plane with \$200,000, booty—and to all appearances getting away with it. Half the FBI agents in the country were looking for him. Hundreds of military troops fanned out on foot to search the countryside around Lake Merwin, Wash., where it was believed he landed after parachuting. Northwest posted a \$25,000 reward. So no matter how urgently Cooper might have wanted to talk, he would be laying extremely low.

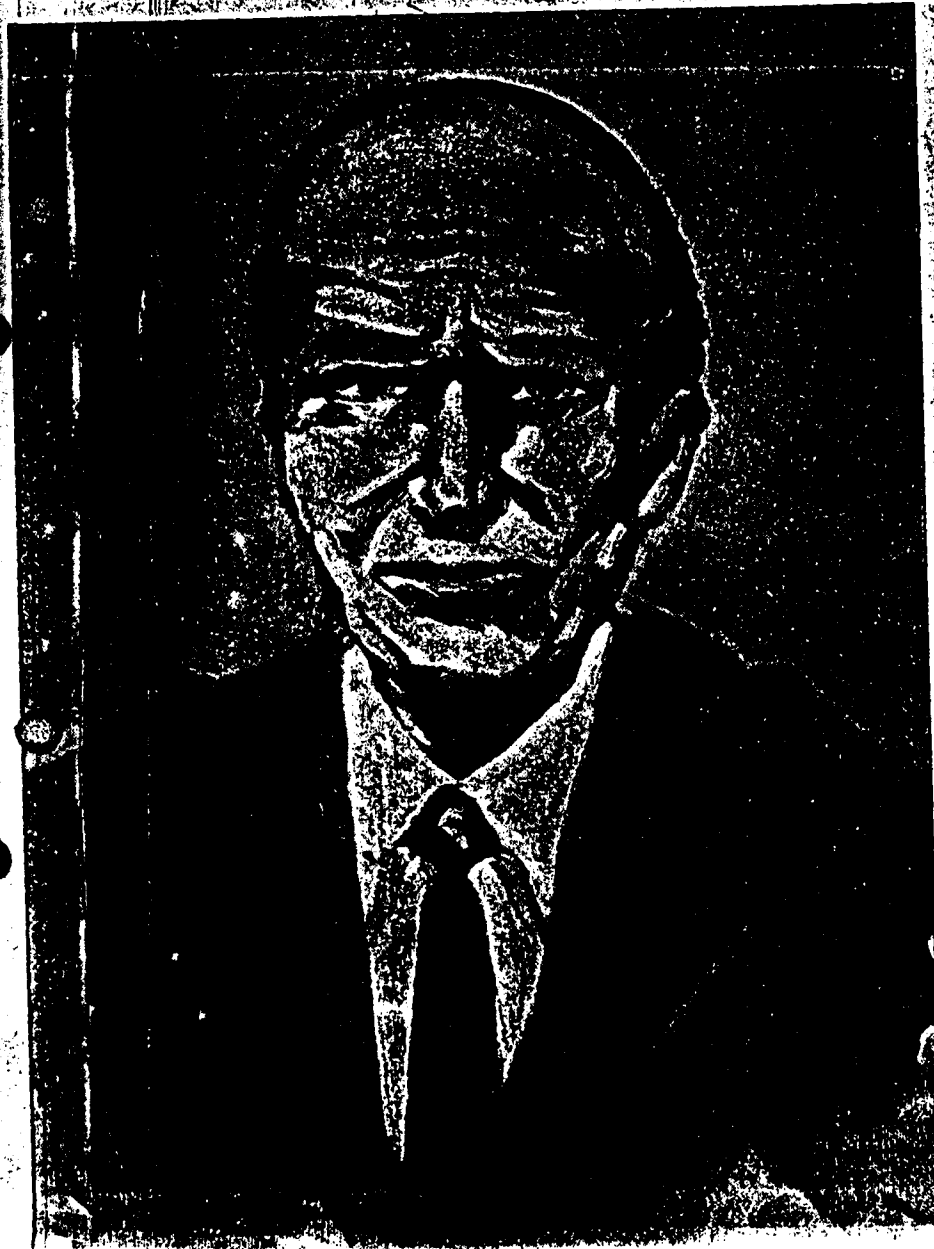
Given the intensity of the search for Cooper, however, what real hope was

Copyright© 1972 Platypus Publications

As is many a reporter who has been involved in hairy, dangerous stories (I had covered Birmingham, Selma, Jackson, Watts, and four assassinations) I was careful almost to the point of paranoia about telephone tapping. Once down South, a reporter friend was dictating his integration story to his office by long-distance call when a voice, obviously white, probably cop, broke in and said "You goddamned nigger-loving son-of-a-bitch."

KARL FLEMING was associated with Newsweek magazine as correspondent, Los Angeles bureau chief and contributing editor for 11 years before resigning April 15 to found L.A. While with Newsweek, he covered virtually every significant civil rights story of the turbulent '60s, including Birmingham, Selma, Ole Miss, Little Rock and Watts. He covered the assassinations of President John F. Kennedy and his brother Robert and those of Martin Luther King and Medgar Evers. He was assigned to Richard Nixon during the last Presidential campaign and has covered Lyndon Johnson, George Wallace, Hubert Humphrey, Barry Goldwater and Ronald Reagan. He also reported on the Charles Manson and Jack Ruby trials for Newsweek and the trial of Pueblo spy ship captain Lloyd M. Rucker.

October 28, 1972





The D. B. Cooper Story, an artist's conception of what he says he was, is, and might be: a Boeing engineer, a skyjacker riding the plane he parachuted from; a vacationer enjoying his spoils; or a convict, caught and dispatched to jail.

Robert F. Lee

COOPER THOUGHT ABOUT SUICIDE BUT IN THE CHURCH IT'S A SIN

instructed to take the call and refer it to another number, where a friend was standing by with instructions to take the call, refer the caller to yet another number—where I was waiting—and then get out of the house. In case the call was traced to that number, the friend would be absent if anyone came knocking.

At 9 p.m., I was waiting, and at 9:10, the phone rang. The caller identified himself as "Mr. Thomas" and said he was acting as an intermediary for Cooper. He said Cooper was interested in explaining to the American people the reason for the skyjacking, but Cooper was having a hard time financially. He wasn't able to spend the \$200,000, for the money was hot. The FBI had the numbers of the bills, therefore, he wanted to sell his story for \$45,000, to be paid in three segments: \$15,000 when I was sure I had the right man; \$15,000 when my interviews were completed (he suggested a filmed interview, with masks); and \$15,000 upon publication of the story.

Seth Thomas Shows Up

Next week, the intermediary came to Los Angeles, and we met at the Airport Marina Hotel, where I had taken a room. "Seth Thomas" was a plodding, black-haired, spade-bearded, real estate broker and investment counselor, or so he described himself—and he brought with him several Polaroid photographs of his client, pictures that looked

felt guilty even when stealing cookies from a jar when he was a child.

He had been married to the same woman for 25 years, had never cheated on her once, belonged to the country club, the PTA and had been so faithful an upward-aspiring engineer at Boeing that he carried two cheese sandwiches to lunch every day, and often toiled into the night at his job. He was a perfect Free enterprise specimen.

Feathers His Neck

Item: "You don't laugh at motherhood. You don't laugh at tradition, at religion, at everything possible that a man could hold dear," he said.

Item: "When you're at the football game and somebody gets up and sings the 'Star-Spangled Banner,' it still makes the feathers come up on my neck when I hear it."

Item: "When I had my first sexual experience with a girl, I was 17 years old. This was an older woman. I was so dumb. I was drinking beer with her. I was away from home and it was Christmas Eve. We went to her apartment. She asked me if I wanted to play cards. So I said 'sure.' So we're playing strip poker. For real. So, the next thing, I had to go to the bathroom and when I came back, she was in bed. So I said 'Well, I guess I'll be going, Irene.' And she said 'Oh, it's cold in here. If you'd just come over and warm me up a bit.' Well, I'm a pretty cheap fellow. I just got in, and she

phase out everybody in their 40s because it would be cheaper, and better economics to keep the young blood coming in. If you can suck the last drop of gray matter from the ones you're going to dump and put it into the brains of the younger ones, then see how much more money you're ahead!"

The first shock passed, and Cooper realized that his situation—though he had a \$300 a month mortgage on a suburban home, two cars, a boat, a camper and two children to support—wasn't too bad. After all, this executive at Northwest, upon whom occasionally Cooper paid service calls, had "made a standing offer that any time I wanted to change companies...it would be great to have me on the Northwest team." The Northwest man had been buttering him up, courting him even.

So Cooper telephoned him. The secretary said he was on another line and would call back. When he didn't, Cooper phoned again. He was not in the office, the secretary said, but she would have him call. He didn't. Cooper telephoned again. He was in conference, the secretary said. Finally, another bolt of truth, his old pal at Northwest, his occasional golf partner, was avoiding him. There would be no job.

As the out-of-work days passed, Cooper began dipping into his savings, and thinking of what he would do with the rest of his life. His pride had been hurt. "Any man who gets up and goes to work



He said Cooper was interested in explaining to the American people the reason for the skyjacking, but Cooper was having a hard time financially. He wasn't able to spend the \$200,000, for the money was hot. The FBI had the numbers of the bills, therefore, he wanted to sell his story for \$45,000, to be paid in three segments: \$15,000 when I was sure I had the right man; \$15,000 when my interviews were completed (he suggested a filmed interview, with masks); and \$15,000 upon publication of the story.

Seth Thomas Shows Up

Next week, the intermediary came to Los Angeles, and we met at the Airport Marina Hotel, where I had taken a room. "Seth Thomas" was a plodding, black-haired, spade-bearded, real estate broker and investment counselor — or so he described himself — and he brought with him several Polaroid photographs of his client, pictures that looked remarkably like the composite drawing of D.B. Cooper which the FBI circulated to newspapers. He also produced a paper containing three serial numbers, which coincided with three numbers on the FBI list.

That, I told him, was hardly real proof, for nearly anyone could obtain the list and copy numbers out of it. How about the real bills?

As we dickered over the interview fee, he promised the real bills would be produced. We agreed on a price, \$30,000, and on Feb. 15, I nervously boarded a Western flight to Seattle, carrying cameras, two tape recorders, and \$30,000 in \$20 and \$50 bills, concealed in several envelopes and buried in my tennis equipment case.

Shortly after checking into The Swept Wing Motel near the Seattle airport Thomas arrived, and minutes later, Cooper himself appeared, entering my room furtively from the parking lot. He was a nervous, slightly-built, balding middle-aged man who wore a black raincoat, black shoes and black gloves. He kept the gloves on while he chain-smoked filter cigarettes. He spoke in a raspy voice that reminded me instantly of the Pueblo spy ship commander Pete Bucher. Cooper was anxious to have the money

Item: "You don't laugh at motherhood. You don't laugh at tradition, at religion, at everything possible that a man could hold dear," he said.

Item: "When you're at the football game and somebody gets up and sings the 'Star-Spangled Banner,' it still makes the feathers come up on my neck when I hear it."

Item: "When I had my first sexual experience with a girl, I was 17 years old. This was an older woman. I was so dumb. I was drinking beer with her. I was away from home and it was Christmas Eve. We went to her apartment. She asked me if I wanted to play cards. So I said 'sure.' So we're playing strip poker. For real. So, the next thing, I had to go to the bathroom and when I came back, she was in bed. So I said 'Well, I guess I'll be going, Irene.' And she said 'Oh, it's cold in here. If you'd just come over and warm me up a bit.' Well, I'm a pretty sharp fellow. I just got in, clothes and all. I took my shoes off. That's all. I'll tell you what: she gave me an education before I was much older."

Item: "A woman is different from a man. A woman comes from some other place. She comes from the land of Nod or something. If a man doesn't take the dominant role in the bedroom, there's something wrong with him. A man can go out into an alley or the back of a car or something. But a woman has to have some feeling of security in her lovemaking."

Item: "A man's feeling of manhood, his masculinity, is directly associated with his ability to provide for himself and to earn a good living. When all of sudden he is unable to do this, if he has been a red-blooded man who stood on his feet and worked all his life and asked no quarter from anyone, asked for nothing, then you in effect have emasculated this man. It means cut the balls off him."

Item: "I guess you would have to say that sex is better on payday."

Item: "You work hard for Dear Old Ironworks and do a good job and put in your years there and do the best you can and make money for them and get along well with everyone and you will be rewarded. Because besides your pay check and your annual leave and your

After all, this executive at Northwest, upon whom occasionally Cooper held service calls, had made a standing offer that any time I wanted to change companies... it would be great to have me on the Northwest team." The Northwest man had been buttering him up, courting him even.

So Cooper telephoned him. The secretary said he was on another line and would call back. When he didn't, Cooper phoned again. He was not in the office, the secretary said, but she would have him call. He didn't. Cooper telephoned again. He was in conference, the secretary said. Finally, another bolt of truth: his old pal at Northwest, his occasional golf partner, was avoiding him. There would be no job.

As the out-of-work days passed, Cooper began dipping into his savings, and thinking of what he would do with the rest of his life. His pride had been hurt. "Any man who gets up and goes to work in the morning is a proud man," he said. He had been fired, so he suffered constant embarrassment.

"People look at you with a sympathetic eye, and this is the thing that kills you. Sympathy is the one thing I could never stand all my life."

Abortive Business Attempts

He tried to get a construction company going, but couldn't raise the capital. He made an abortive attempt to go into the house trailer business, but he had no money.

Finally, he gritted his teeth and did something inimical to everything he stood for: he went to the unemployment office. A typically crisp, impersonal, juiceless woman bureaucrat, he said, coolly interrogated him about his qualifications, then suggested he take a job as an "aide." He left in a boiling rage. The humiliation of that experience, the anger at being fired and tossed on the junkheap, the betrayal of his friend, they all came together at once and washed over him in tear-scalding anger.

He couldn't get work. His pride was deteriorating. He began to contemplate suicide. Pills, he finally decided, would be the way. He tried, but he couldn't do it. The Catholic Church had instilled

...two tape recorders, and \$30,000 in \$20 and \$50 bills concealed in several envelopes and buried in my tennis equipment case.

Shortly after checking into The Sweet Wing Motel near the Seattle airport, Thomas arrived, and minutes later Cooper himself appeared, entering my room furtively from the parking lot. He was a nervous, slightly-built, balding middle-aged man who wore a black rain coat, black shoes and black gloves. He kept the gloves on while he chain-smoked filter cigarettes. He spoke in a raspy voice that reminded me instantly of the Pueblo spy ship commander Pete Bucher.

Cooper was anxious to have the money handed over. But I insisted on seeing the real money, whereupon Thomas extracted a wallet and produced three crisp \$20 bills. I checked their serial numbers against the FBI list. They matched.

Cooper asked if I would like to have the three \$20 bills. "And I have \$199,940 more of them buried in the ground that I will be happy to give you in exchange for other bills," he said. I told him I didn't think I wanted to have any stolen bills in my possession.

I continued to hesitate, prodding Cooper to yield up details of the hijacking—few of which had appeared in the press. He began hesitantly, but soon convinced me I had the right man. Subsequently I handed over the money, with the stipulation that it be held for Cooper's legal defense were he caught. What helped convince me was what Cooper said was his motive.

He was raised in an authoritarian Catholic household, Cooper said, and

his masculinity and directly associated with his ability to provide for himself and to earn a good living. When all of sudden he is unable to do this, if he has been a red-blooded man who stood on his feet and worked all his life and asked no quarter from anyone, asked for nothing, then you in effect have emasculated this man. It means cut the balls off him."

Item: "I guess you would have to say that sex is better on payday."

Item: "You work hard for Dear Old Ironworks and do a good job and put in your years there and do the best you can and make money for them and get along well with everyone and you will be rewarded. Because besides your pay check and your annual leave and your vacation, if you get a little higher up, you can look forward to a bonus and the pension and be well-fed and, of course, you'll get the gold watch or whatever."

That was D.B. Cooper, and that was the way he had lived his life, patiently hoeing out the row, obeying the rules, and waiting to cash in on the American Dream, as advertised.

Bitter Payoff

His payoff, he related bitterly, came one day when he went to his Boeing desk and found a pink slip of dismissal. He was crushed.

"It made me feel just like the first time I jumped out of an airplane... just bereft of everything that's inside you, that's all," he said.

He was being replaced, he discovered, by a man 15 years his junior, a junior man he had carefully trained. He had been a believer, an unquestioning cog, but now a jolt of hard truth hit him: "You're dead wood. If they could, they'd

Finally, he gritted his teeth and did something inimical to everything he stood for: he went to the unemployment office. A typically crisp, impersonal, juiceless woman bureaucrat, he said, coolly interrogated him about his qualifications, then suggested he take a job as an "aide." He left in a boiling rage. The humiliation of that experience, the anger at being fired and tossed on the junkheap, the betrayal of his friend, they all came together at once and washed over him in tear-scalding anger.

He couldn't get work. His pride was deteriorating. He began to contemplate suicide. Pills, he finally decided, would be the way. He tried, but he couldn't do it. The Catholic Church had instilled too strongly in him that suicide, like marital infidelity, is a sin.

At home every day, he read a lot of newspapers. They were full of hijacking stories, which he read after vainly searching the classified job section.

"So then, I started thinking about it," he said. "The more I thought about it, the more I thought how easy it would be. Because the security is very weak, very lax, almost non-existent. So I started to organize, mentally, to do this. I would go on with everyday living. But I would begin to think about this in earnest."

Then followed a period of moral wrestling. "There's the code: you can't take what's not yours. But wait a minute. Who says it's not mine? Where would this money come from? Either the stockholders or the company that insures them. Now, wait a minute. Insurance. Who has a strangle hold on the American economy? Insurance companies. And



Karl Fleming and D. B. Cooper

the insurance companies, they're trying to hide the money. They're buying land. They're loaning money. They're building skyscrapers. They're into everything. And then you get thoughts like: how many millionaires made \$1 last year and didn't pay taxes. And look at the oil companies. I could put the money I would steal down as a depletion allowance," Cooper said.

So he planned. "I didn't want to give anything I had up, and in order to even maintain what I had, I had to do something. And then I was, if you'll pardon the expression, very much pissed off right then. So more and more, I planned, for over a year, and still I was not sure I would go through with it. But my bitterness was changing to hard cynicism."

If he did it, how much money would he ask? Had he worked at Boeing to retirement, his annual income, with company

October 28, 1972

USA

21





benefits and his few investments, would be about \$12,000. He went to "Seth Thomas," investment counselor, who had approached him several times previous about putting his money into land.

even all of it. I had more coming than that, I didn't do anything wrong," he said.

Wax in Ears

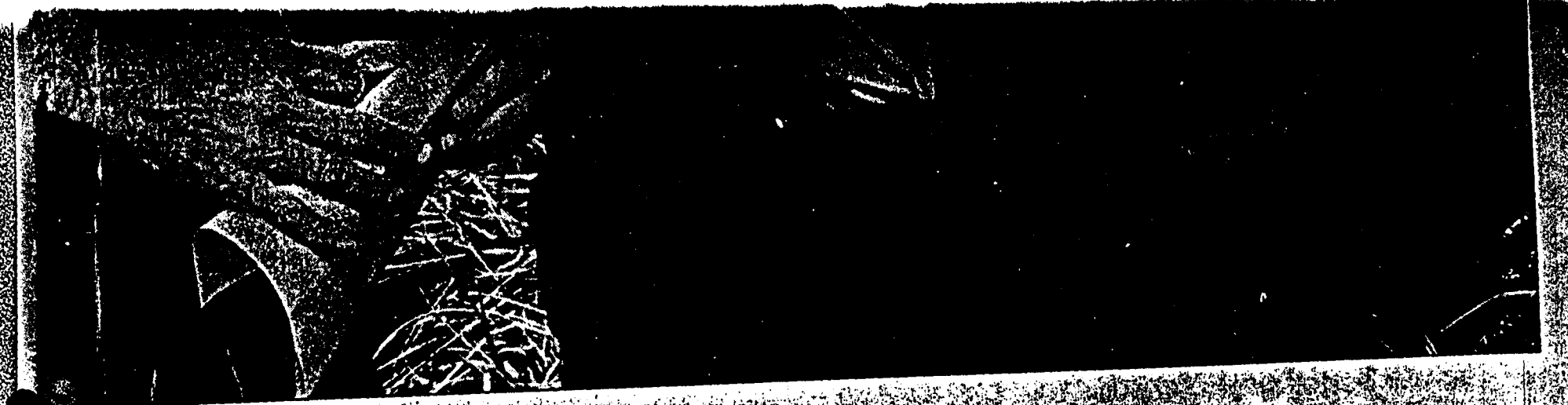
When we finished some eight hours

the rat race again? Or would be fulfill his fantasy and travel?

"If anything, I've done the people a favor," he said. "I've shown them that it can be done. You don't have to be the stereotyped individual that hijacks

and their escape through drugs. Well, I showed them. I'm not over the hill. I can make another jump tomorrow. I can make one 10 years from now, God willing. You bet."

And: "I proved to the Establishment



benefits and his few investments, would be about \$12,000. He went to "Seth Thomas," investment counselor, who had approached him several times previous about putting his money into land. How much of a capital sum, Cooper asked, would a man have to invest to yield an annual income of about \$12,000? Thomas took his pencil and worked it out: \$250,000. Cooper thought about it, but then decided his needs were modest, so he scaled down the figure to \$200,000. And that was how he decided to hijack the plane for \$200,000.

After relating how he hijacked the plane and drove home in his car with the money, he insisted he didn't feel guilty over the crime, or over the possibility that he might encourage others to stage hijackings, until someone got killed.

"I took what I figured was mine, not

even all of it. I had more coming than that, I didn't do anything wrong," he said.

Wax in Ears

When we finished some eight hours of taped interviews, he put on make-up and a wool cap and allowed himself to be filmed by a freelance cameraman and soundman I had brought up after instructing them to hear nothing, see nothing, ask no questions. I made them stick wads of wax into their ears while I interviewed Cooper, and made them turn their backs from the camera when he raised the photostats of the stolen bills to be filmed.

That afternoon, we rode along with Seth Thomas, whose name I now knew to be Jack Lewis—down Interstate 5, and he showed me all the key spots in the hijacking. As we drove, he talked about his future. Would he get back in

the rat race again? Or would he fulfill his fantasy and travel?

"If anything, I've done the people a favor," he said. "I've shown them that it can be done. You don't have to be the stereotyped individual that hijacks planes. You don't have to even raise your voice. You don't have to use any violence. You don't have to use any threats, and you can still tell that plane where to go and not jeopardize all those people. I showed them their screening system doesn't work."

He "never dreamed I would be saying anything against the Establishment" but here he had hijacked this plane in a cold vengeful rage. Now he had a message "to the younger generation that wants to shoot everybody over 30. They've botched every single one they've ever done, with all their bombings and all their riots and cold-blooded murders

and their escape through drugs. Well, I showed them. I'm not over the hill. I can make another jump tomorrow. I can make one 10 years from now, God willing. You bet."

And: "I proved to the Establishment that I'm not just a faceless number. I'm a person. I'm a human being. I proved that Old Dad can still do it."

Jubilantly, I packed my film, my tapes, my copies of the bills and headed home.

I was still euphoric when the plane reached Los Angeles. I felt that if I never wrote another story, I had justified my existence, by creating something worthwhile, something that would stand. I presumed to imagine—as a classic commentary on American society.

NEXT WEEK: a gift, a book publisher's betrayal of trust, some indictments, and the growing suspicion that it was all a hoax.





Will This Happen to the Man Who Says He Is
D.B. Cooper? **NEXT WEEK: THE AFTERMATH**

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

D. B. COOPER' GOT \$30,000

Weekly's Hijacking Story Turns Into Tall Tale--Later

BY ALEXANDER AUERBACH
Times Staff Writer

What happens to people is news. What happens to reporters isn't," a lawing Boston city editor shout at reporters who in first-person accounts of they had witnessed.

What happens if the reporter the sleuth who solved one of the publicized crimes in recent or (B) the victim of the day-choax since Clifford Irving's autobiography of Howard

23, or (C) both? a new weekly newspaper in the Los Angeles area, just ended a three-installment series about the "solution" of the suc-61 \$200,000 hijacking of a Northwest Orient Airlines jet last

Only at the end of the series did it tell its readers that the whole ac-60 was an apparent hoax that the paper's backers \$30,000. Earl Fleming, L.A.'s editor, says he e to tell the story in a way that the readers found misleading in der to let them vicariously under- the same experience he did. Without realizing it, they were read- ing a story about Fleming, not simp- by him.

The first installment told of D. B. Cooper ("an ordinary, God-fearing, patriotic, country club-oriented, up- ward-climbing WASP engineer") leaving his suburban Seattle home with a briefcase stuffed with two wigs, an altimeter and compass, a makeup kit, gloves and three red flares wired to look like a dynamite bomb.

Fleming, a respected veteran newsman (formerly bureau chief

and contributing editor with News- week for 11 years) went on to de- scribe every detail of Cooper's hi- jacking, in an article that ran some 4,000 words and took five pages of the tabloid, not counting a cover photo and a last-page teaser for the next installment.

One illustration showed Xerox co- pies of three \$20 bills given to Flem- ing as proof of Cooper's identity; their serial numbers matched those on the FBI's list of bills that made up the ransom paid by the airline.

The second piece described how Fleming got the story. While still on Newsweek's staff, he put a classified

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

I-10 Los Angeles Times
Los Angeles, Calif.

Date: 11/8/72
Edition: Wednesday
Author: Alexander Auerbach
Editor: William F. Thomas
Title: Norjak

Character:
or
Classification: 164-2973
Submitting Office: Los Angeles
☐ Being Investigated

164-2111-804

Continued from 10th Page
ad in newspapers around
Oregon and Washington,
asking Cooper to contact
him.

Later, while Fleming and
millionaire Max Palevsky
were organizing LA, an in-
termediary offered to put
the news man in contact
with Cooper—for \$30,000.
Palevsky put up the money
and Fleming flew up to
meet Cooper, dragging
along two tape recorders, a
motion picture camera,
two cameramen and \$30,-
000 in cash.

The headline on the
third and final installment
read: "Is D. B. Cooper the
real D. B. Cooper?" There
is considerable reason for
doubt, since the men who
police say talked to Flem-
ing — and who allegedly
took his \$30,000 — have
been arrested by the FBI
on charges of defrauding
Fleming of his money.

Arrested Before Story

The arrest took place on
May 2, long before Flem-
ing wrote his story for LA.

Why did Fleming pub-
lish the story in a manner
that led some readers, un-
aware of the fraud arrest,
to believe that the early
installments were the real
thing?

Fleming doesn't feel that
the initial installment was
deceptive, noting that
"there were disclaimers in
it," referring to two lines
near the end: "The fore-
going narrative was relat-
ed to me by the man I be-
lieved to be Cooper . . ."
and, "Doubts about wheth-
er I had the right man
would arise later. . ."

"I wanted the reader to
experience it just exactly

as I did," Fleming says.

"It's an adventure story,
as much about me as
about D. B. Cooper, and I
wanted to put the reader
in my shoes. If the reader
was reasonably alert, he
would have seen in the
press that these guys had
been busted by the FBI."

If the man Fleming in-
terviewed was not D. B.
Cooper — and Fleming
isn't totally sure he was
not the hijacker—then he
was a masterful con man,
to hear Fleming tell it.

Paid at First Meeting

"I gave him the whole
\$30,000 at our first meet-
ing, after I was convinced
that this was D. B. Coop-
er," Fleming says. "At that
point a con man would
have taken the money and
run like hell, but this guy,
Cooper, came back and
submitted himself to eight
hours of taped interviews,
30 minutes of filmed inter-
views and still photo-
graphs. His intermediary
signed a contract (saying
the \$30,000 would be used
for Cooper's legal defense)
with his real name and left
his fingerprints all over
the contract."

The story was to have
been in the opening issue
of LA. To avoid charges of
aiding a fugitive from jus-
tice, Fleming turned his
material over to the FBI
10 days before publication
(he had told Cooper not to
tell him anything he
didn't want the police to
know.) Included were Xe-
rox copies of the \$20 bills
Fleming had been shown
as proof of Cooper's identi-
ty. The serial numbers
matched those on the list
of ransom bills but FBI
documents experts said
that the photocopies indi-
cated that the bills were
counterfeit.

With all the information
Fleming's subjects had
supplied, the FBI had no

trouble rounding them up.

With their trial scheduled to begin Nov. 27, Fleming says he still finds it "difficult to accept" the possibility that he was duped. "I asked that guy questions no con man could have prepared for," he says. "I went over him like a vacuum cleaner."

Fleming notes that "Cooper" went into detail on matters of air navigation and parachute procedure—unaware that Fleming is a licensed private pilot with some 700 hours in the air.

Because of the magnitude of the story and because of its intended role as the kickoff piece for his new newspaper, Fleming says, he was extremely careful in his questioning. "At the risk of sounding immodest," he adds, "I wouldn't want to do anything to damage my own very good reputation as a reporter."

He has an ingenious, mirror-within-a-mirror theory of his own.

"I'm not saying that the FBI was wrong, and I would never suggest that they would deliberately distort the facts—though if I, one lonely reporter, could get the story when 8,000 FBI agents couldn't, then that's not the kind of publicity that J. Edgar Hoover, then alive, would want for the FBI."

Noting that "Cooper" was aware the information would be published and get to the police, Fleming says, "It is very, very difficult for me to accept the fact that a mind brilliant enough to concoct a story

as sophisticated as the one this guy told me, would be stupid enough to turn around and expose himself to capture this way.

"I don't exclude the possibility that he was both smart enough to pull off the hijacking, sell me the story and spread enough false clues in the story so it would not look right and the FBI would say he isn't the hijacker. So, if he does do any time, it's for fraud, not for hijacking. And when he comes out, the \$200,000 is still there."

In that case, of course, Fleming's series would be a true account of the hijacking, as readers of Part One might have thought, not the account of how a reporter got duped, as Part Three indicates, or perhaps it would be both.

In any event, Fleming has no regrets about the adventure. "I've always been a reporter who takes risks. You don't get the plums at the top of the tree unless you jump high."

Fleming may have some lingering doubts about the man he interviewed, but Platypus Publications, publisher of LA, appears to have none. It has filed a \$30,000 civil suit against the men arrested by the FBI, claiming it was defrauded because the men were not the people they claimed to be.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62

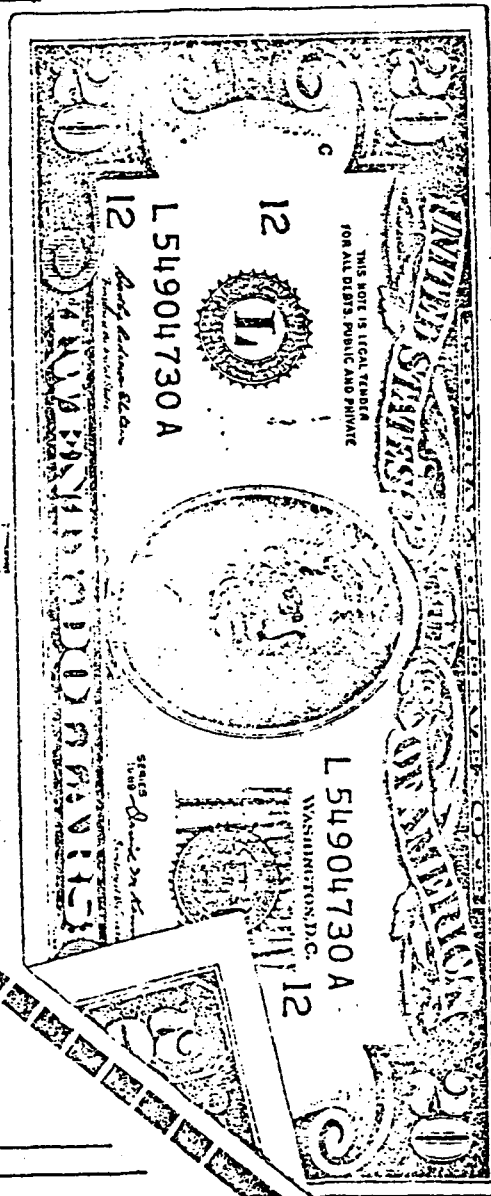
NEXT WEEK:

Why
D.B.
Cooper
Did It,
And
Why He
Demanded
Only
\$200,000.

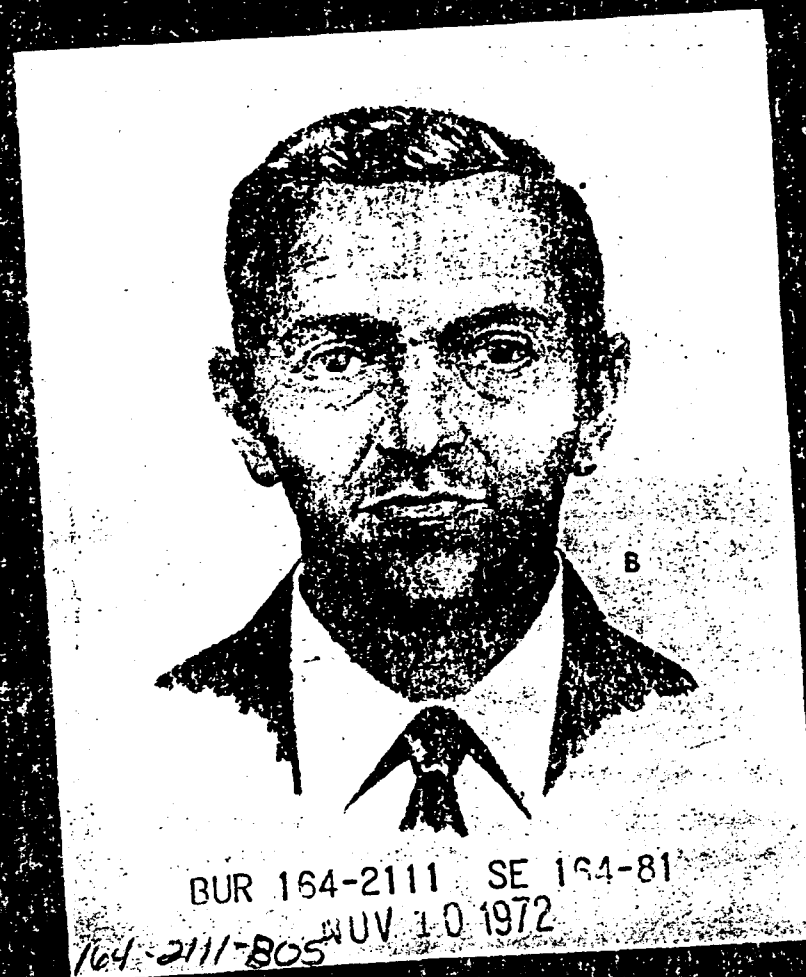
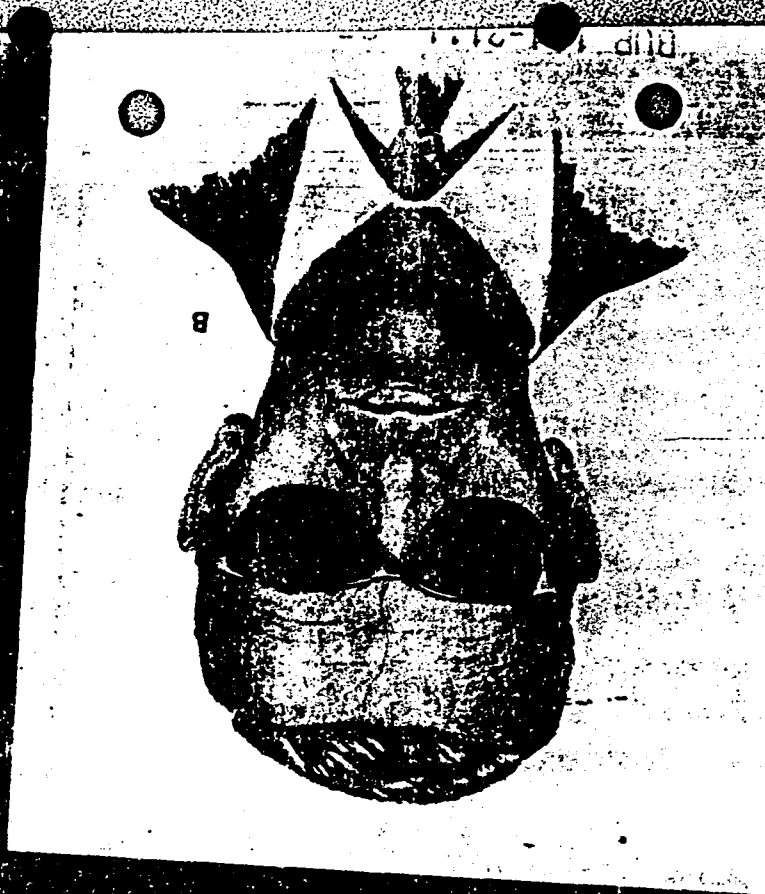
L.A.

1516 Wilshire Blvd.
Los Angeles, Cal. 90015

Subscription rates:
\$5.00 One year
\$10.00 Two years
\$15.00 Three years
\$20.00 Life subscription
\$2.00 Lat. Donations Club
Please add \$3.00 per year



A NON-STORY—When L.A. began this series it knew—but didn't tell its readers—that its "D. B. Cooper" was not an airplane hijacker but, according to FBI charges, only a con man.



1 STAN PITKIN
2 United States Attorney
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

1012 United States Courthouse
Seattle, Washington 98104
(206) 442-7970

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
WESTERN DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON
AT SEATTLE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

v.

WILLIAM JOHN LEWIS, a/k/a,
JACK LEWIS, and DONALD SYLVESTER
MURPHY,

Defendants.

168-720

NO.

INFORMATION

The United States Attorney Charges that:

COUNT I

1. Beginning on or about February 1, 1972 and continuing thereafter through or about May 2, 1972, within the Western District of Washington, defendants WILLIAM JOHN LEWIS (also known as Jack Lewis) and DONALD SYLVESTER MURPHY devised and intended to devise a scheme and artifice to defraud Karl Payne Fleming, Newsweek Magazine, Platypus Publications, and other persons, businesses and corporations, by means of the following false and fraudulent pretenses, representations and promises, well knowing the same would be and were false when made, for the purpose of obtaining money in excess of \$5,000 by means thereof.

164-2111-833

1 2. was a part of said scheme and artifice to
2
3 2. defraud that on or about February 1, 1972, WILLIAM JOHN
4
5 3 LEWIS phoned Karl Fleming in Los Angeles, California; that
6
7 4 defendant LEWIS identified himself as "Seth Thomas" and
8
9 5 told Fleming that he could arrange an interview between
10 6 Fleming and "D. B. Cooper."

11 3. It was further a part of said scheme and artifice
12 to defraud that on or about February 13, 1972, defendant
13 WILLIAM JOHN LEWIS made a reservation for Karl Fleming at
14 the Swept Wing Inn, Seattle, Washington.

15 4. It was further a part of said scheme and artifice
16 to defraud that on or about February 16, 1972, defendant
17 WILLIAM JOHN LEWIS met with Fleming at the Swept Wing Inn,
18 Seattle, Washington, and informed Fleming that an interview
19 with "D. B. Cooper" would be arranged by WILLIAM JOHN LEWIS
20 for the sum of \$45,000, payable in three installments; and
21 that defendant WILLIAM JOHN LEWIS knew said representation
22 and promise would be and was false when made.

23 5. It was further a part of said scheme and artifice
24 to defraud that on or about February 23, 1972, defendants
25 WILLIAM JOHN LEWIS and DONALD SYLVESTER MURPHY met with Karl
26 Fleming at the Edgewater Inn, Seattle, Washington, and
27 represented that defendant MURPHY was "D. B. Cooper," well
28 knowing said representation would be and was false when
29 made.

30 6. It was further a part of said scheme and artifice
31 to defraud that on or about February 23, 1972, defendants
32 WILLIAM JOHN LEWIS and DONALD SYLVESTER MURPHY took the sum
33 of \$30,000 from Karl Fleming as payment for an interview
34 with "D. B. Cooper."

7. It was further a part of said scheme and artifice to defraud that on or about February 23, 1972, defendant DONALD SYLVESTER MURPHY represented himself to be the person known as "D. B. Cooper" for the purpose of being interviewed by Karl Fleming, well knowing said representation would be and was false when made.

8. On or about February 16, 1972, defendants WILLIAM JOHN LEWIS and DONALD SYLVESTER MURPHY, having devised and intended to devise the aforesaid scheme and artifice to defraud, and for obtaining money by means of false and fraudulent pretenses, representations and promises, did induce Karl Fleming to travel in, and be transported in interstate commerce from Los Angeles, California to Seattle, Washington, within the Western District of Washington, in the execution of the aforesaid scheme and artifice to defraud Karl Fleming, Newsweek Magazine, and Platypus Publications of money in excess of \$5,000.

All in violation of Title 18 U.S.C. §2314 and §2.

COUNT II

1. The United States Attorney realleges all of the allegations contained in Count I, paragraphs 1 through 7, of this Information.

2. On or about February 20, 1972, defendants WILLIAM JOHN LEWIS and DONALD SYLVESTER MURPHY, having devised and intended to devise the aforesaid scheme and artifice to defraud, and for obtaining money by means of false and fraudulent pretenses, representations and promises, did induce Karl Fleming to travel in, and be transported in interstate commerce from Los Angeles, California to Seattle, Washington, within the Western District of

Washington, in the execution of the afore said scheme and artifice to defraud Karl Fleming, Newsweek Magazine, and Platypus Publications of money in excess of \$5,000.

All in violation of Title 18 U.S.C. §2314 and §2.

COUNT III

1. Beginning on or about February 1, 1972, and continuing thereafter through or about May 2, 1972, within the Western District of Washington, defendants WILLIAM JOHN LEWIS and DONALD SYLVESTER MURPHY, did willfully and unlawfully combine, conspire and agree together and with other unknown persons, to commit offenses against the United States, to wit, to violate Section 2314, Title 18 U.S.C., by devising a scheme and artifice to defraud Karl Fleming, Newsweek Magazine, and Platypus Publications of money in excess of \$5,000, by means of false and fraudulent pretenses, representations and promises and in execution thereof to induce Karl Fleming to travel in and be transported in interstate commerce from Los Angeles, California to Seattle, Washington.

2. It was part of said conspiracy that defendant WILLIAM JOHN LEWIS would contact Karl Fleming and convince him that defendant LEWIS knew the true identity of an alleged aircraft hijacker known as "D. B. Cooper" and that defendant LEWIS could arrange an exclusive interview between Fleming and "D. B. Cooper."

3. It was further a part of said conspiracy that defendant WILLIAM JOHN LEWIS demanded \$45,000 for the interview.

2
3
4
1 4. It was further a part of said conspiracy that
5
6 2 defendants WILLIAM JOHN LEWIS and DONALD SYLVESTER MURPHY
7
8 3 would represent defendant MURPHY as "D. B. Cooper" and he
9
10 4 would be interviewed by Karl Fleming.

11
12
13 5 5. In furtherance of the said conspiracy the
14
15 6 defendants performed the following overt acts:

16
17 7 (1) On or about February 1, 1972, defendant
18
19 8 WILLIAM JOHN LEWIS telephoned Karl Fleming at Los Angeles,
20
21 9 California.

22
23 10 (2) On or about February 13, 1972, defendant
24
25 11 WILLIAM JOHN LEWIS made a reservation for Karl Fleming at
26
27 12 the Swept Wing Inn, Seattle, Washington.

28
29 13 (3) On or about February 16, 1972, defendant
30
31 14 WILLIAM JOHN LEWIS met with Karl Fleming at the Swept Wing
32
33 15 Inn, Seattle, Washington.

34
35 16 (4) On or about February 23, 1972, defendants
36
37 17 WILLIAM JOHN LEWIS and DONALD SYLVESTER MURPHY met with
38
39 18 Karl Fleming.

40
41 19 (5) On or about February 23, 1972, defendant
42
43 20 DONALD SYLVESTER MURPHY, posing as "D. B. Cooper" partici-
44
45 21 pated in an interview with Karl Fleming.

46
47 22 All in violation of Title 18 U.S.C. §371.

48
49 23 COUNT IV

50
51 24 1. The United States Attorney realleges all of the
52
53 25 allegations contained in Count I, paragraphs 1 through 7,
54
55 26 of this Information.

56
57 27 2. On or about February 1, 1972, defendants WILLIAM
58
59 28 JOHN LEWIS and DONALD SYLVESTER MURPHY transmitted and
60
61 29 caused to be transmitted, certain messages by means of wire
62
63 30

1 Seattle, Washington, and Los Angeles, California, for the
2 purpose of executing the aforesaid scheme and artifice to
3 defraud.

4 All in violation of Title 18 U.S.C. §1343 and §2.

5 DATED this 13th day of July, 1972.

6
7 /s/ Stan Pitkin

8 STAN PITKIN
9 United States Attorney
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30



BUR 164-2111 SE 164-81



BUR 164-2111 SE 164-81

164-2111-872



Cooper Still At Large

These are official FBI sketches of a man who gave his name as Dan Cooper and hijacked a Northwest Airlines jet en route from Portland to Seattle last Thanksgiving Eve. The hijacker parachuted from the plane with \$200,000 in ransom money and signaled the era of the parachuting hijacker. He is still at large and authorities say they have no firm clues to his whereabouts.

(AP Wirephoto)

ENCLOSURE

834

Team Policing—Four Years Later, Loun G. Phelps, Chief of Police, a. Sgt. Lorne Harmon, Police Department, Richmond, Calif., December 1972, vol. 41, No. 12, p. 2.

POLICE ORGANIZATION

Centralization of State Law Enforcement Agencies, by Hon. James J. Hegarty, Director, Arizona Department of Public Safety, Phoenix, Ariz., May 1972, vol. 41, No. 5, p. 6.

Radio Communications Department Serves Law Enforcement in North Dakota, by Aldred G. Brose, Director, North Dakota Radio Communications Department, Bismarck, N. Dak., April 1972, vol. 41, No. 4, p. 25.

POLICE TRAINING

Consolidating Efforts To Control Drug Abuse, by Ronald D. Kuest, Chief Investigator, Drug Control Assistance Unit, Washington State Patrol, Olympia, Wash., January 1972, vol. 41, No. 1, p. 10.

FBI Law Enforcement Training Advisory Committee Convenes, November 1972, vol. 41, No. 11, p. 14.

Mobile Firing Range, December 1972, vol. 41, No. 12, p. 15.

Mock Disaster Training Program, by William C. Sampson, Training Officer, Dade County Public Safety Department, Miami, Fla., January 1972, vol. 41, No. 1, p. 16.

MODEI—Mobile On-Duty Electronic Learning, by Capt. John G. Parsons, Police Department, Beaumont, Tex., May 1972, vol. 41, No. 5, p. 19.

The Police Officer: Primary Target of the Urban Guerrilla, February 1972, vol. 41, No. 2, p. 21.

Versatile Instruction, by Charles R. Skillen, Director, Montana Law Enforcement Academy, Bozeman, Mont., December 1972, vol. 41, No. 12, p. 21.

Air Disaster Recovery Operations in Remote Areas, by Hon. Emery W. Chapple, Jr., Commissioner, Alaska Department of Public Safety, Juneau, Alaska, June 1972, vol. 41, No. 6, p. 16.

Consolidating Efforts To Control Drug Abuse, by Ronald D. Kuest, Chief Investigator, Drug Control Assistance Unit, Washington State Patrol, Olympia, Wash., January 1972, vol. 41, No. 1, p. 10.

The New Mountain Men, by James W. Rigney, Ada County Sheriff's Department, Boise, Idaho, June 1972, vol. 41, No. 6, p. 3.

Police Legal Unit, by Edwin D. Heath, Jr., Director of Police, Criminal Justice Interface Division, Police Department, Dallas, Tex., August 1972, vol. 41, No. 8, p. 22.

A Return to Neighborhood Police, by Edward C. McArdle, Chief of Police, and William N. Betjemann, Coordinator, Office of Crime Control, Albany, N.Y., July 1972, vol. 41, No. 7, p. 8.

The Special Operations Group, by Capt. William R. Mooney, Police Department, Chicago, Ill., April 1972, vol. 41, No. 4, p. 11.

The Stark County MEG Unit—A Response to Fragmented Law Enforcement, by David D. Dowd, Jr., Stark County Prosecuting Attorney, Canton, Ohio, September 1972, vol. 41, No. 9, p. 13.

SWAT—The Los Angeles Police Special Weapons and Tactics Teams, by G. N. Beck, Police Department, Los Angeles, Calif., April 1972, vol. 41, No. 4, p. 8.

POLICE RELATIONS

Attorney General Mitchell Dedicates Los Angeles Police Memorial, March 1972, vol. 41, No. 3, p. 16.

"Friendly Town," by William Brey, Chief of Police, Danville, Ill., April 1972, vol. 41, No. 4, p. 16.

My Uniformed Parish, by Rev. R. Joseph Dooley, Chaplain, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C., October 1972, vol. 41, No. 10, p. 3.

Operation Respect, March 1972, vol. 41, No. 3, p. 18.

A Return to Neighborhood Police, by Edward C. McArdle, Chief of Police, and William N. Betjemann, Coordinator, Office of Crime Control, Albany, N.Y., July 1972, vol. 41, No. 7, p. 8.

"Side-by-Side," by Insp. Claude W. Dove, Director, Community Relations Division, Police Department, Washington, D.C., May 1972, vol. 41, No. 5, p. 16.

"TOP" Program Strengthens Police-Youth Relations, March 1972, vol. 41, No. 3, p. 20.

Youths Form Statewide Law Enforcement Organization, January 1972, vol. 41, No. 1, p. 14.

FORENSIC SCIENCES

An Analysis of Standards in Fingerprint Identification, June 1972, vol. 41, No. 6, p. 7.

Bomb Scene Investigations and the FBI Laboratory, March 1972, vol. 41, No. 3, p. 30.

Examination of Biological Fluids, June 1972, vol. 41, No. 6, p. 12.

Forensic Odontology Today—A New Forensic Science, by Lowell J. Levi, D.D.S., Consultant in Forensic Dentistry, Office of Chief Medical Examiner, New York, N.Y., August 1972, vol. 41, No. 8, p. 6.

Laboratory Examinations of Photo-Related Evidence, May 1972, vol. 41, No. 5, p. 19.

The Role of the Forensic Pathologist in Arson and Related Investigations, by Irvin M. Sopher, M.D., D.D.S., Lieutenant Colonel, U.S. Army Medical Corps, Aerospace Pathology Branch, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Washington, D.C., September 1972, vol. 41, No. 9, p. 8.

TECHNIQUES

Air Disaster Recovery Operations in Remote Areas, by Hon. Emery W. Chapple, Jr., Commissioner, Alaska Department of Public Safety, Juneau, Alaska, June 1972, vol. 41, No. 6, p. 16.

Bloodhounds: A Tool in Law Enforcement, by Leo J. Castle, Special Deputy Sheriff of Camden County, Camden, N.J., May 1972, vol. 41, No. 5, p. 26.

Mock Disaster Training Program, by William C. Sampson, Training Officer, Dade County Public Safety Department, Miami, Fla., January 1972, vol. 41, No. 1, p. 16.

Policing the Waterfront, by Louis E. Deutschmann, Superintendent, Harbor Police Department, New Orleans, La., October 1972, vol. 41, No. 10, p. 18.

A Program for Hit-and-Run Violations, by Edward L. Wright, Jr., Chief of Police, Montgomery, Ala., September 1972, vol. 41, No. 9, p. 16.

SWAT—The Los Angeles Police Special Weapons and Tactics Teams, by G. N. Beck, Police Department, Los Angeles, Calif., April 1972, vol. 41, No. 4, p. 8.

Televised Banking: Deterrent to Crime, by Lonnie L. Blanchard, Vice President and Cashier, International City Bank and Trust Company, New Orleans, La., November 1972, vol. 41, No. 11, p. 16.

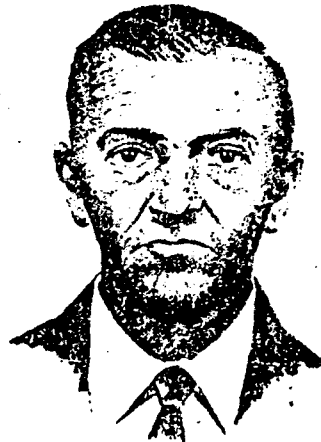
Trailers Are Tempting Targets for Thieves, August 1972, vol. 41, No. 8, p. 10.

TRAINING

The Police Role in Alcohol-Related Traffic Offenses, by Gerald W. Garner, Public Safety Technician, Police Department, Victoria, Tex., February 1972, vol. 41, No. 2, p. 9.

A Program for Hit-and-Run Violations, by Edward L. Wright, Jr., Chief of Police, Montgomery, Ala., September 1972, vol. 41, No. 9, p. 16.

Can You Identify This Hijacker?



The Crime

A lone white male using the name Dan Cooper boarded Northwest Orient Airlines Flight No. 305 at Portland, Oreg., on November 24, 1971. At approximately 3:22 p.m., while the flight was en route to Seattle, Wash., he indicated to a stewardess that his briefcase contained a bomb which would blow up the plane unless his demands were met.

The hijacker demanded \$200,000 and four parachutes in exchange for the safety of the 36 passengers aboard the plane. When the aircraft landed at Seattle, Northwest Orient Airlines complied with his instructions. After he received the parachutes and money, the hijacker allowed all passengers and two of the airline stewardesses to deplane.

He then ordered the remaining crew members into the first-class section of the aircraft and informed them he desired to fly to Mexico City. The hijacker instructed that the plane proceed in a southerly direction and fly at a low altitude and slow speed which enabled the rear door of the plane to be opened during the flight.

The hijacker apparently bailed out somewhere between Seattle and Reno, Nev., where, when the plane landed, it was determined that "Cooper," two parachutes, and the ransom money had disappeared.

The Criminal

Artist conception drawings of the aircraft hijacker were prepared by the FBI Exhibits Section and are considered an excellent likeness. He is described as follows:

Race.....	White.
Sex.....	Male.
Age.....	Middle 40's.
Height.....	5 feet 10 inches to 6 feet.
Weight.....	170 to 180 pounds.
Complexion.....	Olive, Latin appearance, medium smooth.
Hair.....	Dark brown or black, parted on left, combed back.
Eyes.....	Possibly brown. During latter part of flight he put on dark, wrap-around sunglasses with dark rims.
Voice.....	Low, spoke intelligently, no particular

Characteristics..... Heavy smoker of Raleigh filter-tip cigarettes.

Wearing apparel.... Black or brown suit, narrow black tie, black dress suit, black rain-type overcoat or dark topcoat; dark briefcase or attache case; carried paper bag—1 by 12 by 14 inches; brown shoes.

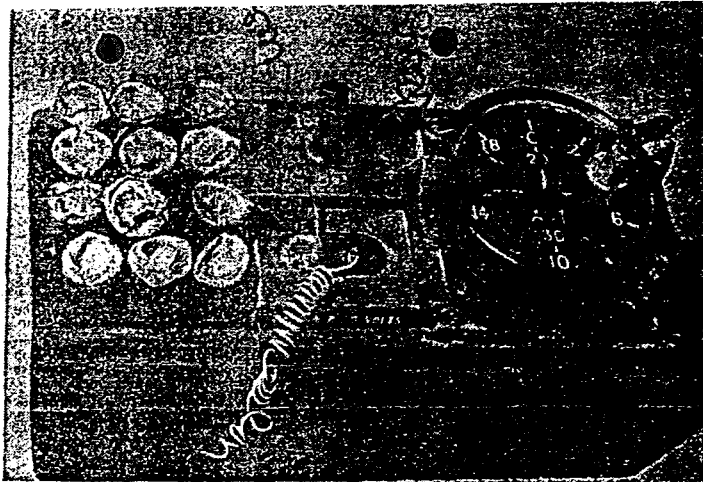
Remarks..... Very polite at all times.

Notification

Anyone having any information or knowledge believed to refer to this individual, please notify the Acting Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D.C. 20535, or the Special Agent in Charge of the nearest FBI field office, the telephone number of which appears on the first page of most local telephone directories.

"FINDER" BEGINS OPERATION

A prototype automatic fingerprint reader system, known as "FINDER," which utilizes advanced optical scanning techniques and a computer to automatically classify, search, and compare fingerprints, is now in operation in the Identification Division of the FBI. The equipment will permit the FBI to test, evaluate, and perfect on the job its theories of automatic fingerprint identification which, when fully operational, will insure greatly increased operating efficiency and resultant economies to the Government.



The gelignite bomb whose discovery in a locker at Sydney International Airport triggered off the train of events in Wednesday's £235,000 hoax involving a Qantas Boeing 707 airliner.

GLUES TO QANTAS HOAXER

By J. D. HOLDSWORTH
in Sydney

AUSTRALIAN police are hopeful that they will soon be able to trace Mr. Brown and his accomplice who hoaxed Qantas Airlines into paying £235,000 ransom money after a bomb threat on Wednesday.

Civil servants of a bomb and has found in a locker at Sydney Airport has yielded valuable information, they say. Examination of tape recordings of Mr. Brown's voice on the telephone has also given a lead to his national identity.

Information from other sources has given more leads and police hope the £23,500 reward offered will bring them from the underworld.

The ransom money was paid out by the airline company or nearly new to the company after phone calls from the hoaxer.



An official source of the Australian police said the bomb would explode on a Qantas Boeing 707 with 116 passengers aboard.

The serial numbers of the notes are known and lists are being published.

All international police agencies have been given a full description of the accomplice and an Identikit picture has been distributed.

The airline defended their handling of the expensive hoax — they were not insured against such a loss and the money must be written off. Their critics were told by an airline spokesman yesterday: "Go to hell."

FOUND!



**THE MAN,
THE PLANE,
THE MONEY,
THE INTERVIEW.**

**THE MAN,
THE PLANE,
THE MONEY,
THE INTERVIEW.**



May 5/72

"I Earn My Money..."



©1972 Seattle Flag; all rights reserved

On the storm-blown Thanksgiving Eve of November 24, 1971, a man calling himself "D.B. Cooper" parachuted out of the belly of a Northwest Orient Airlines jetliner somewhere between Seattle and Reno. Strapped to his waist was a packet stuffed with 10,000 twenty-dollar bills, the ransom he had received

part, it came completely by accident. The Flag has spent considerable effort verifying the interview--we have yet to find a flaw. With the missing 20 dollar bill which the interviewer supplied, we must conclude that what you are about to read is the only authentic interview with D.B. Cooper in existence.

Oh yes, and I also put the torch to an annual report from Northwest Airlines with an adorable picture of Donald W. Nyrop in it. He's their president.

ANON: Didn't your family get suspicious?

COOPER: I don't have a family.

ANON: What about your friends?

COOPER: I don't have friends.

©1972 Seattle Flag; all rights reserved

On the storm-blown Thanksgiving Eve of November 24, 1971, a man calling himself "D.B. Cooper" parachuted out of the belly of a Northwest Orient Airlines 727 jetliner somewhere between Seattle and Reno. Strapped to his waist was a packet stuffed with 10,000 twenty-dollar bills, the ransom he had received while holding the plane's crew hostage at Seattle-Tacoma International Airport.

Since then the FBI, assisted by state and county men and by battalions of GIs from Fort Lewis have spent countless hours and many thousands of taxpayers' dollars trying to find Cooper.

But Cooper—the name the hijacker used at Portland when boarding Flight No. 305, Northwest's transcontinental "milk run" which emanated at National Airport in Washington, D.C.—has evaded his would-be captors with the same style and élan he exhibited in pulling the most bizarre caper in the history of aerial piracy.

Goaded by public adoration of the skyjacker, and rankled almost to tears by such Coopermaniacal items as ballads ("D.B. Cooper, Where Are You Now"), D.B. Cooper sweatshirts, and even memorial bikini panties, the Seattle office of the FBI has sworn to scour every inch of terrain between Sea-Tac and Reno to track down their man. At this writing it looks very much as if Mr. Hoover's minions may have to do exactly that.

The media has been just as eager for clues to Cooper's whereabouts, his true identity, his motives. Locally, the P-I offered a \$5,000 reward under their Secret Witness crime fighter series. The Seattle Times, while gently chiding editorially those who would adulate Cooper, has pretty much kept its button-down cool about the whole thing.

Now, into this lacuna-filled tangle of pop heroism, electronic legend and FBI fumbling, steps the Seattle Flag with an authentic, first-person, totally exclusive interview with D.B. Cooper himself.

Elsewhere in this issue we have explained something about how that worldwide scoop was obtained, and the lengths to which the Flag is prepared to go to protect the anonymity of "D.B. Cooper". In no way do we either condone or condemn Cooper's crime; our task is to simply report the news, from any viable source.

All we promised, in return for this interview, was that we would under no circumstances— including grand jury

part, it came completely by accident. The Flag has spent considerable effort verifying the interview—we have yet to find a flaw. With the missing 20 dollar bill which the interviewer supplied, we must conclude that what you are about to read is the only authentic interview with D.B. Cooper in existence.

Let us begin.

ANONYMOUS INTERVIEWER: The pictures in the paper don't do you justice.

COOPER: My sentiments exactly. It's funny what eyewitnesses don't see. They were fifteen pounds and two inches off. And that artist's picture stunk. If I were a vain man, I'd sue him for libel. But I've got no reason to complain...

ANON: Why are you here, of all places?

COOPER: Why not?

ANON: Well, the papers say you're in Mexico, or South America.

COOPER: And that's where the authorities are looking, right? You don't escape just by crossing borders; look at James Earl Ray. The trick is not to be where they think you'll be. For instance, they didn't expect anyone to hijack a plane in the Northwest, and they didn't expect a parachutist, and... well, I'm sure you catch my drift. I'm not in Mexico or South America yet, so don't believe everything you read in the papers.

ANON: How long did it take you to plan the skyjacking?

COOPER: A year, six months. I had the notion for a long time, but I didn't start the ground work until June. Something happened which made me think it was time to do it.

ANON: What was that?

COOPER: Skip it. It would take too long to explain.

ANON: Tell us how you got the idea.

COOPER: It came to me while I was watching TV. Hijackers before me had always been first class fools. Can you imagine anything more stupid than risking the death penalty because you want to go to Cuba right now. Hell, you want to go to Cuba, charter a boat, or go to Mexico. Their airline isn't so bad.

These guys who get so worked up about politics are sick.

Me. I wanted money. Doing it for money is some

Oh yes, and I also put the torch to an annual report from Northwest Airlines with an adorable picture of Donald W. Nyrop in it. He's their president.

ANON: Didn't your family get suspicious?

COOPER: I don't have a family.

ANON: What about your friends?

COOPER: I don't have friends.

ANON: What I've been dying to ask you is what it felt like to step off the back stairs of a monstrous 727 going 200 MPH?

COOPER: Scarey.

ANON: Just Scarey?

COOPER: No, VERY scarey. Also cold, dark, loud and windy.

ANON: Can you give us some more details?

COOPER: I just did.

ANON: I mean, uh, more step by step description.

COOPER: Well, as you know, once I activated the stairs and the back door it was fucking cold. Below zero. I think I read. I had prepared myself as much as you can with gloves and long johns, but there's a limit to how much protection you can bring along on a business flight from Portland to Seattle. (laughing) It would have been a bit suspicious if I had come aboard in heavy boots, with Eddie Bauer sub-arctic gear and a sports chute. I would have had quite a time fitting into 15D.

ANON: I guess so, but did you, back on the subject, jump immediately after you opened the door.

COOPER: Hell, no. That would have been a very dead giveaway. I had to wait until I was over my touchdown area. This is where the FBI screwed up.

At the "appropriate" time I went back past all those empty seats to the stairs, Christ, it was noisy. Next time I'll have something better than kleenex for ear plugs. I tried to walk down all the stairs. About the tenth step, I think it was, I stepped off. It was all wind and gravity after that.

ANON: Were you aware that planes were following the Northwest 727?

COOPER: Yes, I couldn't see them in the plane or during my fall, but there is NO way I could miss hearing them once I bailed out. Knowing how close McChord is to Sea-Tac, I would have had to be awfully stupid not to figure on having company as we flew south down Vector 23. It was a calculated risk. That is why I jumped in bad weather and at night. And I suppose I waited just a little

COOPER: I don't want to disappoint you or your people from Zimbabwe, but they are wrong. Let them have as much in the brains department as they do in the money department. I'd be in jail right now instead of talking to you. While we're on the subject, I wish somebody would ask that Milnes character just how much money he's spending to chase my ass. I bet it's a pretty penny over \$200,000.

ANON: How do you know his name?

COOPER: I read the papers just like everyone else. After all, I'm in them.

ANON: Can you tell us what the first thing you did when you landed?

COOPER: Sure. I buried my chute.

ANON: Were you in wooded terrain?

COOPER: Yep, an evergreen jungle.

ANON: How far were you from where you wanted to be?

COOPER: In the neighborhood of five miles. Not too shabby for a first try.

ANON: How did you get so close?

COOPER: Only two of my projected calculations were off. They weren't important as it turned out. Second, I have a very good Japanese watch.

ANON: So?

COOPER: Multiply time by speed and you come up with distance. I knew how fast we were going—after all I told the pilot what speed to go—what vector we were traveling on, and, at least approximately, what the winds were. A man doesn't necessarily need a computer.

ANON: How did you get from your landing spot to here? Isn't the terrain between Seattle and Reno pretty inaccessible?

COOPER: Some is. Some isn't.

ANON: You don't want to tell us any more.

COOPER: Right.

ANON: Can I ask you whether you had an accomplice on the ground?

COOPER: Sure, you can ask.

ANON: But you won't say?

COOPER: Right. I don't intend to give you any information that might incriminate me.

ANON: I understand.

COOPER: You're getting warmer and let's, at my request, skip the subject.

COOPER: No, nothing. I did work on the first Boeing 727-100 standard transport that was first flown by Eastern Airlines way back in 1964.

ANON: A nice ironic touch.

COOPER: Yeah, one of many.

ANON: ...So you got to know the 727 from the inside out. What attracted you to the plane as being ideal for a parachute skyjack?

COOPER: First of all, the alignment of the three Pratt & Whitney engines—two on the sides of the rear fuselage and the third at the base of the T-tail assembly. I also liked the down-flaps stalling speed. One hundred and nine miles per hour, to be exact. Risky, but jumpable. Then I figured in the small crew; three on the flight deck and the three stewardesses. Two central galleys and the wardrobes with two crappers to the rear. I figured those might come in handy as a place to hold a stowaway. As it turned out, I was right. I can even tell you the number of passenger seats, right down to the last piece of lint.

ANON: Go ahead.

COOPER: Ninety-four. 28 first-class seats, four abreast. Sixty-six tourist seats, six abreast.

ANON: What about your exit?

COOPER: I was getting to that. The ventral door on

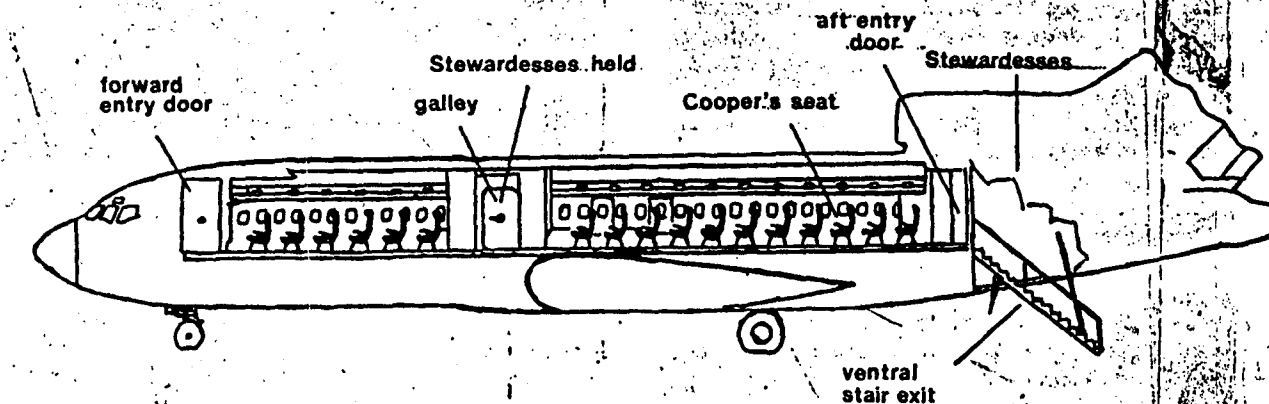
figured everything down to a gnats ass. It was a hydraulically-operated number, and has automatic reversion to manual control. You might say that, in skyjacking, it's the little things that count.

ANON: Let's interrupt the chronology for a minute and talk about motivation. Why did you do it? Of course, there was the \$200,000, but what else impelled you?

COOPER: I've read the papers, watched television, all of that. I've read that I'm a non-hero, a pop hero, an anti-hero, and a plain old hero hero. The Ordinary Guy who beat the system and became the instant idol of every stiff on unemployment from Vancouver to Tijuana. I've been called a jet-age Jesse James and the Robin Hood of the air. Some of that drivel makes me laugh—and some of it makes me sick, to be frank with you. I want to tell you right now, and put it in capital letters. I did it for the money, true, BUT I ALSO DID IT BECAUSE IT WAS FUN. There is a thrill in being the first to do the impossible. Ask Armstrong.

ANON: How do you feel about the backlash of your hijack, the lives that were lost when people tried to copy your modus operandi?

COOPER: Well, for one thing, I was personally responsible for the stiffening of airline security. I say



captain with the same style and flair exhibited in pulling the last known paper in the history of aerial piracy.

Goaded by public adoration of the skyjacker and rankled almost to tears by such Coopermaniacal items as ballads ("D.B. Cooper: Where Are You Now?"), D.B. Cooper sweatshirts, and even memorial bikini panties, the Seattle office of the FBI has sworn to scour every inch of terrain between Sea-Tac and Reno to track down their man. At this writing it looks very much as if Mr. Hoover's minions may have to do exactly that.

The media has been just as eager for clues to Cooper's whereabouts, his true identity, his motives. Locally, the P-I offered a \$5,000 reward under their Secret Witness crime fighter series. The Seattle Times, while gently chiding editorially those who would adulate Cooper, has pretty much kept its button-down cool about the whole thing.

Now, into this lacuna-filled tangle of pop heroism, electronic legend and FBI fumbling, steps the Seattle Flag with an authentic, first-person, totally exclusive interview with D.B. Cooper himself.

Elsewhere in this issue we have explained something about how that worldwide scoop was obtained, and the lengths to which the Flag is prepared to go to protect the anonymity of "D.B. Cooper". In no way do we either condone or condemn Cooper's crime; our task is to simply report the news, from any viable source.

All we promised, in return for this interview, was that we would under no circumstances-- including grand jury investigation--divulge our source of information; and that we would tell D.B.'s adventure exactly as he related it to us, and respect at all times his inalienable rights under the Constitution.

Namely: life, liberty--and the happiness of pursuit.

Editor's Note: For reasons that are obvious, we are not able to give the full story of how this interview was obtained and who was the Flag's source. We can say that the interview occurred in the metropolitan area of Seattle sometime in the month of March. It was not the result of any supersleuthing or investigation on our

part. I'm not a doctor, but I've got a reason to complain.

ANON: Why are you here, of all places?

COOPER: Why not?

ANON: Well, the papers say you're in Mexico, or South America.

COOPER: And that's where the authorities are looking, right? You don't escape just by crossing borders; look at James Earl Ray. The trick is not to be where they think you'll be. For instance, they didn't expect anyone to hijack a plane in the Northwest, and they didn't expect a parachutist, and... well, I'm sure you catch my drift. I'm not in Mexico or South America yet, so don't believe everything you read in the papers.

ANON: How long did it take you to plan the skyjacking?

COOPER: A year, six months. I had the notion for a long time, but I didn't start the ground work until June. Something happened which made me think it was time to do it.

ANON: What was that?

COOPER: Skip it. It would take too long to explain.

ANON: Tell us how you got the idea.

COOPER: It came to me while I was watching TV. Hijackers before me had always been first class fools. Can you imagine anything more stupid than risking the death penalty because you want to go to Cuba right now. Hell, you want to go to Cuba, charter a boat, or go to Mexico. Their airline isn't so bad.

These guys who get so worked up about politics are sick.

Me, I wanted money. Doing it for money, as some girls know, is a lot smarter. The trick I turned was not how to get the money--others had done that--but HOW to get AWAY with the money.

ANON: How did you prepare yourself?

COOPER: Like anything else, successful skyjacking takes training and hard work. My preparations were as extensive as any astronauts. The guy you're looking at is probable the world's greatest authority on skyjacking. Before I left home on the 22nd, I had a big fire. I burned graphs, airplane floorplans, timetables, weather reports, maps, over a hundred pages of notes...I earned my money.

and wind.

ANON: Can you give us some more details?

COOPER: I just did.

ANON: I mean, uh, more step by step description.

COOPER: Well, as you know, once I activated the stairs and the back door it was fucking cold. Below zero. I think I read I had prepared myself as much as you can with gloves and long johns, but there's a limit to how much protection you can bring along on a business flight from Portland to Seattle. (laughing) It would have been a bit suspicious if I had come aboard in heavy boots, with Eddie Bauer sub-arctic gear and a sports chute. I would have had quite a time fitting into 15D.

ANON: I guess so, but did you, back on the subject, jump immediately after you opened the door?

COOPER: Hell, no. That would have been a very dead giveaway. I had to wait until I was over my touchdown area. This is where the FBI screwed up.

At the "appropriate" time I went back past all those empty seats to the stairs. Christ, it was noisy. Next time I'll have something better than kleenex for ear plugs. I tried to walk down all the stairs. About the tenth step, I think it was, I stepped off. It was all wind and gravity after that.

ANON: Were you aware that planes were following the Northwest 727?

COOPER: Yes, I couldn't see them in the plane or during my fall, but there is NO way I could miss hearing them once I bailed out. Knowing how close McChord is to Sea-Tac, I would have had to be awfully stupid not to figure on having company as we flew south down Vector 23. It was a calculated risk. That is why I jumped in bad weather and at night. And I suppose I waited just a little longer than I wanted before pulling the chute.

ANON: How long was your free fall?

COOPER: About 5,000 of the 7,000 feet. Kind of hairy when you can't see the ground or the horizon.

ANON: How was the landing?

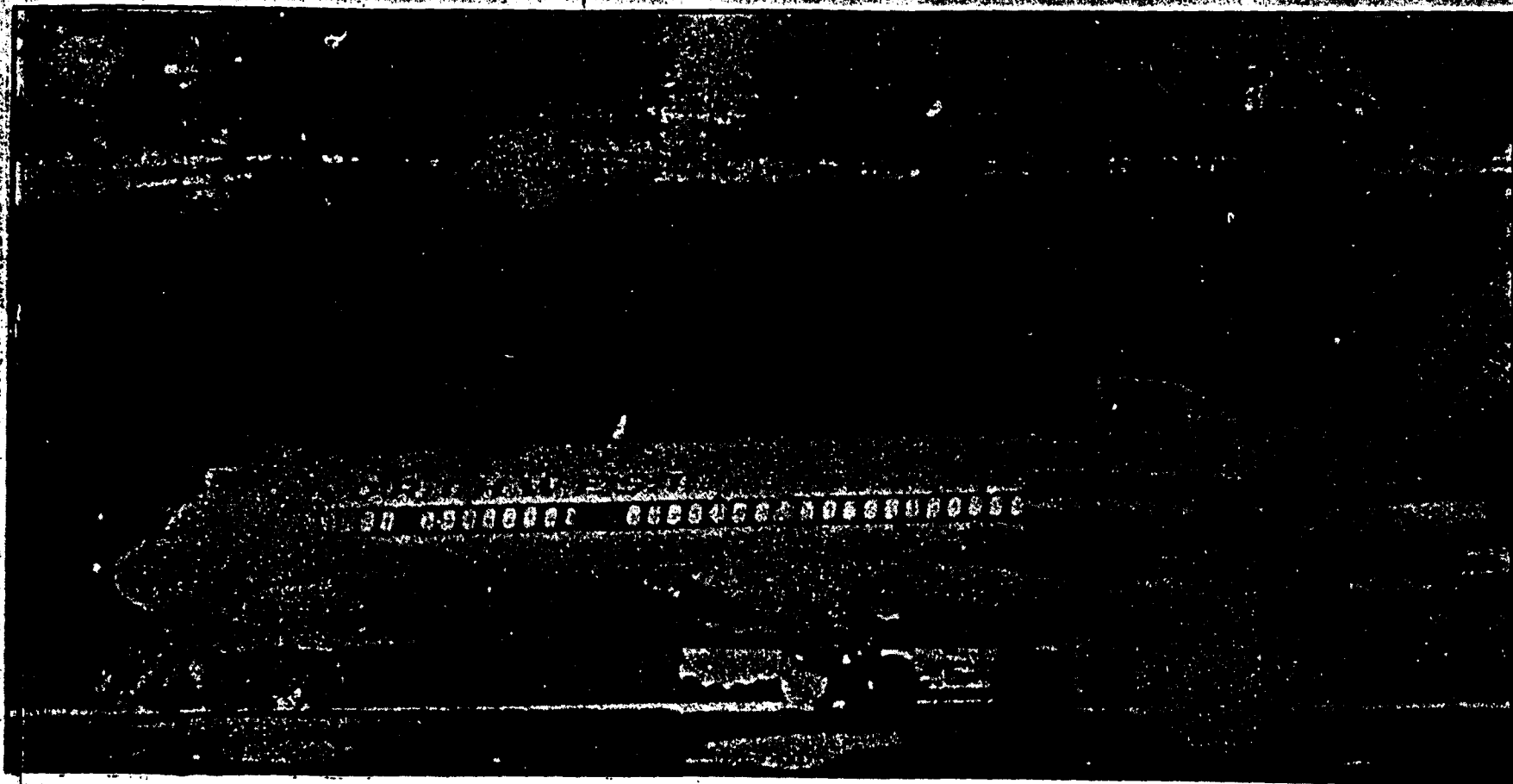
COOPER: Rough. Let's not talk about it.

ANON: Is that where you got the limp?

COOPER: No, as a matter of fact, I did that in January, skiing.

ANON: You went skiing in January?

COOPER: I should go in June? I'm not going to give up what I like to do just because I'm a celebrity. Who'd



"Just Air And Gravity..."

look for me up there, anyway?

ANON: (laughter) Well, what about the landing, where did you come down?

COOPER: Sorry. I can't tell you that. I'll give you a

ANON: Let's go back a little in time and space. You said knew how close McChord is to Sea-Tac. Does that mean you ever lived in the Seattle area?

COOPER: Yes. In fact, I once was a

the 727-100 is situated under the center engine, that meant that I could jump without being vacuum cleaners and so on and so on. I mean, I

'Well, I Had My Beretta...'

that without any phony pride or ego. Anybody who tries to ape my skyjack is an out-and-out idiot. Like the hippie character at O'Hare in Chicago who 'jacked a 7 only to find that the entire crew had rabbited on him.

ANON: Rabbited?

COOPER: Ya, you know, slipped out when he was in back. It left him with a great big airplane but no pilot. Or the weirdo who jumped out a Hughes Airwest DC-9 at Denver. He busted up a few bones and was caught in a little over an hour. The "D.B. Cooper" of Dallas, a real psycho if there ever was one, was captured on the ground and one fellow in New York somewhere got his head splattered by a shotgun. An FBI marksman did that, it said in the papers. Some marksman. He let fly at about sixteen inches with buckshot. J. Edgar should give that fella a medal, if he hasn't already.

ANON: Speaking of the FBI, aren't you worried that

ANON: And the money, the 200 grand, the largest ransom ever paid in a U.S. skyjack? What about that, will it turn out to be your Achilles heel?

COOPER: Never happen! You must read the papers, too. It would take up to five full pages in almost any newspaper to run the serial numbers of each of those 10,000 bills. But even with the odds in my favor—I mean, who's going to pick out one number out of 10,000?—I'm in no hurry to go on a spending spree. Oh, yes, something else, too. I know those twenties were Xeroxed before they were delivered to me on the ground at Sea-Tac as ransom money. How do I know that? Easy. I could smell the Xerox fluid on them. Quite a telltale odor. I'd say they were run through the copying machines at the banks where Northwest collected the loot.

ANON: May I ask why you picked on Northwest? Did you have a grudge against that airline or something?

they got orders from the head man of Northwest himself, who told them to comply with all my demands.

Thankyou Mr. Nyrop, you did the right thing. It would be nice to think that they were being humanitarian, trying to take me alive, but that's a lot of bull.

ANON: What, then, was their rationale?

COOPER: Simple. They must have figured it this way: Why risk four lives—not including mine—and a \$5 million airplane for a mere \$200,000? It was lousy odds any way you look at that little equation from Northwest's point of view. Now if I had been too greedy, say, and asked for a million, there's no telling what they would have done. It would have raised hell with the Xerox operators, that's damn sure.

ANON: Did you, anywhere along the line, improvise during the skyjack itself, or did you stick to your original game plan?

COOPER: I tried to stay pretty loose, ready to adjust to any situation that might pop up. As it turned out everything followed my script almost to the letter. There was one pretty bad moment, though, that I hadn't planned for. (Long pause.)

ANON: That being...?

COOPER: It happened while we were still negotiating on the ground at Sea-Tac. I was getting pretty antsy anyhow, since the refueling was not being done and I guessed somebody was doing a lot of stalling, planning some kind of strategy or hoping to get a man in close enough to sharpshoot me. That had happened to some poor boob back east the week before so I was edgy. The chief pilot of Northwest drove out on the grinder with the ransom money and the two parachutes I had ordered. One of the stewardesses—I was holding another

Our Scoop

The Flag's editor was first approached in late March by a friend of a staffer who claimed to have an interview with the infamous D.B. Cooper. In

defiance of expectations, we met an ordinary looking man of 20 plus years who said he had a taped conversation with D.B. On the chance it might bear fruit we accompanied him to an office where he brought out a tape recorder and photograph. Before we were allowed access to either we signed an agreement of

over the picture and we saw a photograph of a twenty. "This bill," he said, "used to be in a local bank, then it was pulled out of a vault on Wednesday, the 24th of November, put in a case and taken to Seatac where it was delivered to D.B. Cooper, who some time later bailed out of a Northwest 727 with it in a sack tied to his body. There is no other way it could have gotten here without my meeting and talking to Cooper himself."

"Just Air And Gravity..."

look for me up there, anyway?

ANON: (laughter) Well, what about the landing, where did you come down?

COOPER: Sorry, I can't tell you that. I'll give you a clue though, it's over a hundred miles away from S.W. Washington.

ANON: But the FBI contends you bailed out down by Vancouver Washington, if I remember right.

COOPER: I don't want to disappoint you or your local Efrem Zimbalist, but they are wrong. If they had as much in the brains department as they do in the money department, I'd be in jail right now instead of talking to you. While we're on the subject, I wish somebody would ask that Milnes character just how much money he's spending to chase my ass. I bet it's a pretty penny over \$200,000.

ANON: How do you know his name?

COOPER: I read the papers just like everyone else. Afterall, I'M in them.

ANON: Can you tell us what the first thing you did on landing?

COOPER: Sure. I buried my chute.

ANON: Were you in wooded terrain?

COOPER: Yep, an evergreen jungle.

ANON: How far were you from where you wanted to be?

COOPER: In the neighborhood of five miles. Not too shabby for a first try.

ANON: How did you get so close?

COOPER: Only two of my projected calculations were off. They weren't important as it turned out. Second, I have a very good Japanese watch.

ANON: So?

COOPER: Multiply time by speed and you come up with distance. I knew how fast we were going--afterall I told the pilot what speed to go--what vector we were

ANON: Let's go back a little in time and space. You said knew how close McChord is to Sea-Tac. Does that mean you ever lived in the Seattle area?

COOPER: Yes. In fact, I once was a Larry Lunchbucket at Boeing's.

ANON: Outrageous!

Were you an engineer at Boeing, or something like that?

COOPER: No, nothing that fancy. Just an ordinary badger, but I did work on the 727's. I worked on the first Boeing 727-400 standard transport that was first flown by Eastern Airlines way back in 1964.

ANON: A nice ironic touch...

COOPER: Yeah, one of many...

ANON:...So you got to know the 727 from the inside out. What attracted you to the plane as being ideal for a parachute skyjack?

COOPER: First of all, the alignment of the three Pratt & Whitney engines--two on the sides of the rear fuselage and the third at the base of the T-tail assembly. I also liked the down-flaps stalling speed. One hundred and nine miles per hour, to be exact. Risky, but jumpable. Then I figured in the small crew; three on the flight deck and the three stewardesses. Two central galleys and the wardrobes with two crappers to the rear. I figured those might come in handy as a place to hold a stewie hostage. As it turned out, I was right. I can even tell you the number of passenger seats, right down to the last piece of lint.

ANON: Go ahead.

COOPER: Ninety-four. 28 first-class seats, four abreast. Sixty-six tourist seats, six abreast.

ANON: What about your exit?

COOPER: I was getting to that. The ventral door on


the 727-400 is situated under the center engine. That meant that I could jump without being vacuum-cleaned into a 3,156-pound turbofan or diced into french fries on a flap. It was really the only ship, all 80 tons of it, that would fit my needs, and the door was the crux, the key. It's six-foot, four inches high and two feet, eight inches in width. Room to spare for an ordinary-sized person like myself, chute pack and all. Look. You don't get an encore for an act like mine. I figured everything down to a gnat's ass. Even the stairway I was to chute from. It's a hydraulically-operated number, and has automatic reversion to manual control. You might say, that, in skyjacking, it's the little things that count.

ANON: Let's interrupt the chronology for a minute and talk about motivation. Why did you do it? Of course, there was the \$200,000, but what else impelled you?

COOPER: I've read the papers, watched television, all of that. I've read that I'm a non-hero, a pop hero, an anti-hero, and a plain old hero hero. The Ordinary Guy who beat the system and became the instant idol of every stiff on unemployment from Vancouver to Tijuana. I've been called a jet-age Jesse James and the Robin Hood of the air. Some of that drivel makes me laugh--and some of it makes me sick, to be frank with you. I want to tell you right now, and put it in capital letters. I did it for the money, true, BUT I ALSO DID IT BECAUSE IT WAS FUN. There is a thrill in being the first to do the impossible. Ask Armstrong.

ANON: How do you feel about the backlash of your hijack, the lives that were lost when people tried to copy your modus operandi?

COOPER: Well, for one thing, I was personally responsible for the stiffening of airline security. I say



SEATTLE FLAG

Vol. 1, No. 5

May 10

25 cents

D.B. COOPER

FINDING

head splattered by a shotgun. An FBI marksman did that, it said in the papers. Some marksman. He let fly at about sixteen inches with buckshot. J. Edgar should give that agent a medal, if he hasn't already.

ANON: Speaking of the FBI, aren't you worried that

machines at the banks where Northwest collected the loot.

ANON: May I ask why you picked on Northwest? Did you have a grudge against that airline or something?

Our Scoop

The Flag's editor was first approached in late March by a friend of a staffer who claimed to have an interview with the infamous D.B. Cooper. In defiance of expectations, we met an ordinary looking man of 20 plus years who said he had a taped conversation with D.B. On the chance it might bear fruit we accompanied him to an office where he brought out a tape recorder and photograph. Before we were allowed access to either we signed an agreement of confidentiality.

It stated that under no conditions could we divulge our source, that we were not allowed to print the interview before the 1st of May, that after transcription the tape must be destroyed, in addition we agreed not to cooperate in any way with local police authorities.

All these conditions were quite amenable. But the next one required \$1000 cash. Before agreeing to say goodbye to real unmarked money we asked to see some proof, Clifford Irving still fresh in our minds. It was then that our source turned

over the picture and we saw a photograph of a twenty. "This bill," he said, "used to be in a local bank, then it was pulled out of a vault on Wednesday, the 24th of November, put in a case and taken to Seatac where it was delivered to D.B. Cooper, who some time later bailed out of a Northwest 727 with it in a sack tied to his body. There is no other way it could have gotten here without my meeting and talking to Cooper himself."

After calling a bank to verify, we met all the stated conditions.

Later, when we had heard the tape and realized just how great it was, we asked our anonymous source why he came to us. Well, the PI was out, it seems, because they were offering \$5,000 for his head. The Times was considered untrustworthy. And all the television stations would have required a tape from which voice prints could be made. The Flag was the last resort.

We have not seen him since, but we assume he will pick up a copy of this issue.

the Bureau is going to search every inch of ground between Seattle and Reno to find you?

COOPER: Happy Trails.

ANON: Aren't you afraid that they'll trace you through your skydiving experience or some of those 21 pounds of twenties you got from Northwest?

COOPER: WHAT skydiving experience? WHAT 21 pounds of twenties? It requires very few smarts to guess that anybody who can pull the first skydive from a commercial jet— in the dead of night, free-falling with 200 grand strapped around his gut, wearing street clothes and low-cut shoes—knows his ass from a D-ring, so to speak. Sure. I've done a lot of skydiving over the

COOPER: Would it make a better story for you if I did?

ANON: No. But other lines fly the 727, don't they...?

COOPER: No, I had nothing against Northwest at all, far from it. They happen to be my very favorite airline right now. But I did know that Northwest is one of the biggest profit-makers of all the airlines, and that they could raise the \$200,000 fast. I was sure Northwest could get the money for me even if Flight 305 got in from Portland after the banks had closed for the day. And there were other considerations, too. There had never been a real skyjack at Seattle, and Northwest definitely does not have what I would call a "take me to

with the Xerox operators, that's damn sure. ANON: Did you, anywhere along the line, improvise during the skyjack itself, or did you stick to your original game plan?

COOPER: I tried to stay pretty loose, ready to adjust to any situation that might pop up. As it turned out, everything followed my script almost to the letter. There was one pretty bad moment, though, that I hadn't planned for. (Long pause.)

ANON: That being...?

COOPER: It happened while we were still negotiating on the ground at Sea-Tac. I was getting pretty angry anyhow, since the refueling was not being done and I guessed somebody was doing a lot of stalling, planning some kind of strategy or hoping to get a man in close enough to sharpshoot me. That had happened to some poor boob back east the week before so I was edgy. The chief pilot of Northwest drove out on the grinder with the ransom money and the two parachutes I had ordered. One of the stewardesses—I was holding another as hostage, in the rear of the passenger cabin, back by the port latrine—came back with the money in a white canvas bag. I checked out the loot, first thing. And, I said before, I could smell the Xerox on those 200 big ones, but as long as they were the real thing and not photo-copies, I was satisfied. Then the stew made two more trips outside onto the runway to bring in the 'chutes. It was at this point that Captain Scott cut in on the cabin intercom. "The first fuel truck is here," is what he said.

Peeking through one of the cabin windows I could see the refueling truck crewmen at the fueling point, at the underside of the starboard wing at mid-span. The statistics, from my Boeing days and homework, clicked in my head: standard fuel capacity for the 727-400 is precisely 7,174 gallons. That's U.S. Gallons. I was convinced we'd need every drop of it—including most of the fumes, where we were heading.

ANON: And where was that...?

COOPER: Mexico. (Clears his throat loudly.) Or at least that's where I wanted them to think I was taking them.

"Take me to
Katmandu."

no to cooperate in any way with local police authorities.

All three conditions were quite amenable. But the next one required \$1000 cash. Before agreeing to say goodbye to real unmarked money we asked to see some proof. Clifford Irving still fresh in our minds. It was then that our source turned

Times was considered untrustworthy. And all the television stations would have required a tape from which voice prints could be made. The *Flag* was the last resort.

We have not seen him since, but we assume he will pick up a copy of this issue.

the Bureau is going to search every inch of ground between Seattle and Reno to find you?

COOPER: Happy Trails.

ANON: Aren't you afraid that they'll trace you through your skydiving experience or some of those 21 pounds of twenties you got from Northwest?

COOPER: WHAT skydiving experience? WHAT 21 pounds of twenties? It requires very few smarts to guess that anybody who can pull the first skydive from a commercial jet—in the dead of night, free-falling with 200 grand strapped around his gut, wearing street clothes and low-cut shoes—knows his ass from a D-ring, so to speak. Sure, I've done a lot of skydiving over the years and belonged to several clubs, but I don't think that's much of a lead for the FBI to go on.

ANON: Why not?

COOPER: Because maybe 20,000, maybe more, people make the one jump—each year, I mean—that's needed to get their certificate. Most of them, maybe 75 per cent, qualify and then stop jumping. With a turnover like that it'll take the law years to pick up my scent. I did have one private quirk as a skydiver, though.

ANON: That being...?

COOPER: I did thousands of weight-lifts to build up my ankles. Even did roadwork with weighted leather socks of sand buckled to my ankles. Occasionally I would jump wearing low-cuts, but none of the other skydivers—they've got to be the most vain, glory-hounding types you'll find anywhere—ever noticed. They were too wrapped up in their own Superman fantasies.

COOPER: Would it make a better story for you if I did?

ANON: No. But other lines fly the 727, don't they...?

COOPER: No, I had nothing against Northwest at all, far from it. They happen to be my very favorite airline right now. But I did know that Northwest is one of the biggest profit-makers of all the airlines, and that they could raise the \$200,000 fast. I was sure Northwest could get the money for me even if Flight 305 got in from Portland after the banks had closed for the day. And there were other considerations, too. There had never been a real skyjack at Seattle, and Northwest definitely does not have what I would call a "take me to Cuba complex". All of those things—plus some other little subtleties—helped make my decision to jump Northwest.

ANON: Let's touch a little on the actual drama of the skyjack itself, shall we?

COOPER: All right...

ANON: Was your briefcase bomb real, or was it fake?

COOPER: It was real, in the sense that it worked. In actuality it was a fake. The dynamite sticks the stewardesses blabbered about were nothing more than some Gillette shaving-cream cans rigged with prima-cord fuses. Five of them were in the briefcase I flashed. I painted them red because people always associate that color with something explosive, like dynamite.

ANON: Why did they fall for it? Were they stupid, super-cautious, or what?

COOPER: I'd say none of those, only well-endocrinated and thoroughly trained. Of course,

what he did.

Peeking through one of the cabin windows from the refueling truck crewmen at the fueling point on the underside of the starboard wing at mid-span. The statistics from my Boeing days and homework clicked in my head: standard fuel capacity for the 727-400 is precisely 7,174 gallons. That's U.S. Gallons. I was convinced we'd need every drop of it—including most of the fumes, where we were heading.

ANON: And where was that...?

COOPER: Mexico. (Clears his throat loudly.) Or at least that's where I wanted them to think I was taking them.

"Take me to
Katmandu."

ANON: OK. Go on...

COOPER: I checked out the chutes and the loot, then I hit the intercom to the flight deck. My words were, "Let the passengers off. But I want everybody in the cockpit and the other two stewards to stay on the plane. Is that clear?" The captain roger-ed that. It was at this point that my game plan, as you call it, went a little haywire. The passengers—there were around 34, 35, of them, by my count—began their exit, using the front airstairs and walking across the concrete to where a bus was waiting. Holding my bomb attache case, I went out into the cabin. Right then this guy, middle-aged and executive looking, began to push his way back through the line into the tourist compartment. I tensed, telling myself, "Oh-oh. Here's the oddball, the frustrated World

war II hero who saw 'Airport' and wants to get a medal hung around his neck at the White House and a free lifetime pass to ride on Northwest airplanes anywhere in the world."

ANON: What would you have done to stop the man?

COOPER: Well, I had my Beretta. Fortunately for both of us, he was not playing hero. He had only left his briefcase on his seat and was rushing back to pick it up. I sympathized with the man. He had that harried, pinch-faced look of an unemployed Boeing accountant. (General laughter.)

ANON: Now you were holding one of the stewardesses hostage. Where was this?

COOPER: Part of the time behind the rear galley curtain, part of the time in the toilet.

ANON: Which Stew was this?

COOPER: Mucklow. She was the blond, tall one. Had a wristwatch with a clunky leather band, as I remember. Hell, you've seen one stew, you've seen 'em all.

ANON: What did you do while you were waiting for the money and chutes.

COOPER: I watched, waited, and smoked. Oh, and I prayed to high heaven they didn't call my bluff. All I could have done was give them a shave. Seems like, I smoked a couple packs of Raleighs too.

If the FBI was going to make a move it would have been at Sea-Tac. Everybody but the stew with me and the three-man crew was clear of the aircraft. I buzzed the cockpit and asked the captain what the hell was the holdup. He said they were having trouble with the vapor lock and that another truck was coming. I said, "OK, but remember, one truck at a time." Eventually five trucks came out, but only three of them were able to deliver. At this juncture, I



The Search: "The FBI was wrong."

Courtesy of Vancouver Columbian

way to Cuba. I began to realize that if I didn't hurry up and do it, I was going to go dingy.

ANON: It sounds like a Jerry Lewis movie. Have you heard that song about you?

COOPER: Yes. A. I.

playing hero? Uh-uh.

He did try to

flashing my "bomb" of course.

ANON: Do you recall what you told the captain?

COOPER: The last time, I do. I said, "It's takeoff time. Take me to Mexico."

ANON: What was the Captain's reaction?

COOPER: About the same as if I had said, "Take me to Katmandu". He looked at me as if I were totally insane. He said he could try Medford, Red Bluff or Reno, all on Vector 23. My response was negative. He then suggested San Francisco; I told him no, very emphatically. I said, "I want the flaps at 15 per cent and the gear down. I also want the ventral staircase down when you take off." He gave me a negative on the stairs.

ANON: You said, not too gently as I recall, "God damnit, I can't wait for departure—lift the nose and rotate—with those flaps down." He also told me that he couldn't make Mexico with the flaps and gear down, but that he would compute the fuel consumption and shoot for Reno. I was glad he got my idea all by himself. I told him affirmative, to head south. Then I slammed the cockpit door and went back to the tourist compartment with the stew. According to my watch, we got airborne at 7:40 p.m., four hours and 42 minutes since leaving Portland. Like I said, I have a very good watch.

ANON: Speaking of Portland...Shortly after takeoff you handed your skyjack note to one of the stewardesses...

COOPER: Yes. The brunette, and she thought I was trying to proposition her...In a way, she was right.

ANON: You were very careful about retrieving that note, about not leaving it—or anything else—behind as evidence. Could you tell us what the note said?

COOPER: Word for word. It said, "I am hijacking this aircraft. Relay instructions to the ground that I want \$200,000 in \$20's and two parachutes delivered to me when the plane lands. I have a bomb." Thirty words. You know that's \$6,666 a word?

ANON: Not bad by anyone's standards. Tell me, were you scared of anything in particular when you first got on the plane?

COOPER: There was one thing. I had nightmares for almost a week prior to the jack. I would be on a plane with my homemade bomb and my note. And I would give the note to some dolly stewardess, and she would turn around and tell me that she was very sorry but that the plane had already been hijacked and we were on our

COOPER: ...I told him to knock it off, that I was beginning to bug me and that I got too bugged my bomb was liable to go off. Then I said, as I remember, "You can look it up if you like. There is a D.B. Cooper" listed.

ANON: We'd like to know something about the parachutes that were delivered to you aboard the jet. Were they to your liking?

COOPER: Negative. Somebody was playing games there. The backpack harness did not have the necessary D-rings for attaching the chestpacks. They were some sort of emergency rigs for aerobatic flying, I guess. So I just said to hell with it, I'd have to jump without a reserve.

ANON: Everyone assumed you asked for two parachutes so they wouldn't give you one with a note that said crime doesn't pay in it, not knowing whether you were going to force somebody, like the stewardess maybe, to bail out with you. What did you do with the extra parachute?

COOPER: I made a special point of not leaving it behind in the cabin. I cut it up into strips and used the strips to tie the money bag to my waist, very securely. Next question.

ANON: You've told us something about the jump, about working the escape door and plunging out into the darkness. How did you bail out without tipping off the crew?

COOPER:

(tape garbled briefly here.)

...took the stewardess forward, and ordered the captain to lock the door from the inside. I checked it out. It was locked. I returned aft, closing the first-class and tourist compartment curtains securely behind me. Do you know how eerie it is to have a complete airplane to yourself except for some scared robots? Anyway I got on the blower to the flight deck again, telling Scott to hold the aircraft at 7,000 feet, and speed at 200 miles per hour.

ANON: But how could you be sure he'd follow your orders?

COOPER: He'd been told to cooperate. More importantly, he'd seen me pop into his cockpit. I made a point of reading his gauges. If you were him would you want to risk upsetting a madman with a bomb by

"I'll be back in five years..."

"Now hear me, this is your skyjacker speaking. Nobody, under any circumstances, is to attempt to make any further contact with me. Is that understood?" They understood.

ANON: It was at that time that you leaped clear with the \$200,000?

COOPER: Well, sometime after that.

ANON: One final thing, Mr. Cooper. You've got \$200,000, a national reputation, you've been first at something you've wanted to do. That's awkward but you know what I mean...what now?

COOPER: I'm going to retire. Tonight, I am leaving for parts unknown.

ANON: You aren't going to fly, are you?

COOPER: What do you think?

ANON: Don't know, to tell the truth.

COOPER: Good. Loose lips sink ships. I've let mine flap far too freely. It's very hard to keep a story like mine inside. Especially after all the nonsense that has been written about me. Just as well that we cleared the air. You were the first to ask, did you know that?

ANON: My privilege. For your sake I hope I'm the only one to ask. When will you be back?

COOPER: Somewhere in the neighborhood of five years.

ANON: Why five years?

COOPER: That, my friend, is the statute of limitations.

FLAG: Goodbye Mr. Cooper, wherever you are and good luck.

- Assoc. Dir.
- Asst. Dir.:
- Admin.
- Comp. Syst.
- Ext. Affairs
- Files & Com.
- Ident. Inv.
- Ident.
- Inspection
- Intell.
- Laboratory
- Plan. & Eval.
- Spec. Inv.
- Training
- Legal Coun.
- Telephone Rm.
- Director Sec'y

0 NONJAIL

(SUCCESSFUL SKYJACK)
PORTLAND, ORE. (UPI)--THE NIGHT \$20 BILL CAN GET YOU \$1,000 IN
PORTLAND, ORE.

THIS IS ONE LOTTERY THE FBI HOPES SOMEBODY CASHES IN ON.

F.B.I. COOPER INVENTED IT.

THE ORIGINAL SKYJACKER, AND ONLY SUCCESSFUL ONE, STILL AT
LARGE WITH \$200,000 IN RANSOM. COOPER JUMPED WITH THE MONEY FROM A
NORTHEAST AIRLINES PLANE THANKSGIVING EVE TWO YEARS AGO SOMEWHERE
BETWEEN STAMPALE AND RENO.

THE OREGON JOURNAL HAS OFFERED \$1,000 REWARD TO ANYONE WHO FINDS A
BILL FROM THE COOPER HUNT, WHICH THE NEWSPAPER DESCRIBED AS "THE
AIRCRAFT WILKIN THAT CHANGED COMMERCIAL AIR TRAVEL FOR EVERYONE."

IT WAS DONE THAT.

THE SO-CALLED "STERILE CONCOURSE" CONCEPT IS IN FORCE AT AIRPORTS
ALL OVER THE COUNTRY. UNDER THE SYSTEM NO ONE ENTERS AN AIRCRAFT
LOADING AREA WITHOUT SCREENING.

THE JOURNAL IS RUNNING A LIST OF THE SERIAL NUMBERS ON THE \$20
BILLS TAKEN BY COOPER AS AN AID TO THE PUBLIC SEARCH FOR THE RANSOM
MONEY. THE FBI SAYS THE LIST OF 10,000 SERIAL NUMBERS IS AVAILABLE IN
MOST FBI OFFICES AROUND THE NATION, IF YOU'RE INTERESTED IN BECOMING

A U.S. COOPER GAME PLAYER.

UPI 11-23 07:03 PFS

WASHINGTON CAPITAL NEWS SERVICE

Nov 23 10 14 AM '73

DEC 8 1973

164-211-11

6-10-73
1973

Assoc. Dir. ☒
 Asst. Dir.:
 Admin. ☐
 Comp. Syst. ☒
 Ext. Affairs ☒
 Files & Com. ☒
 Gen. Inv. ☒
 Ident. ☐
 Inspection ☐
 Intell. ☐
 Laboratory ☐
 Plan. & Eval. ☐
 Spec. Inv. ☐
 Training ☐
 Legal Coun. ☐
 Telephone Rm. ☐
 Director Sec'y ☐

044A

KIPERTS 11-10
 PORTLAND, ORE. (UPI) -- THE FBI SAYS IT HAS DEFINITELY ELIMINATED ANY CONNECTION BETWEEN A CAPTURED BANK ROBBERY SUSPECT AND THE ELUSIVE SKYJACKER "D. B. COOPER" WHO PARACHUTED FROM AN AIRLINER IN 1971 WITH \$200,000 IN RANSOM.

JULIUS MATTSO, FBI SPECIAL AGENT, SAID FRIDAY ROBBERY SUSPECT ARVIDIS J. KIPERTS, 41, OF VANCOUVER, WASH., WAS NOT THE MAN WHO CALLED HIMSELF "COOPER" IN THE HIJACKING OF THE NORTHWEST AIRLINES JETLINER.

THE AGENT SAID "COOPER" WAS DESCRIBED AS THIN BUT KIPERTS WAS STOCKY. HE ADDED THAT WITNESSES TO THE HIJACKING LOOKED AT A PICTURE OF KIPERTS AND SAID HE WAS NOT "COOPER."

THE FBI SAID IT HAD CONCLUSIVE EVIDENCE THAT KIPERTS WAS SOMEWHERE ELSE AT THE TIME OF THE PLANE HIJACKING.

KIPERTS WAS ARRESTED IN SAN DIEGO, CALIF., MONDAY NIGHT ON AN OREGON BANK ROBBERY CHARGE AND IS A SUSPECT IN A SECOND BANK ROBBERY IN OREGON IN WHICH THE HOLDUP MAN DOODLED THE NAME "D. B. COOPER" ON A BANK DEPOSIT SLIP.

A MAN WHO CALLED HIMSELF D. B. COOPER HIJACKED THE PLANE BETWEEN PORTLAND AND SEATTLE ON THANKSGIVING EVE, 1971, AND DEMANDED THE RANSOM AND FOUR PARACHUTES. HE BAILED OUT OF THE PLANE SOMEWHERE BETWEEN SEATTLE AND RENO, NEV. AND DISAPPEARED WITHOUT A TRACE.

KIPERTS IS BEING HELD IN LIEU OF \$150,000 BAIL AND IS SCHEDULED TO APPEAR BEFORE A U.S. MAGISTRATE IN SAN DIEGO NOV. 19.

UPI 11-10 04:20 AES

70 NOV 27 1972

WASHINGTON CAPITAL NEWS SERVICE

E26-82 AON

NOV 20 1973

6-DEF
file

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Cooper Bill List Creates 'Unusual Interest' In \$20s

Banks in the Portland area are reporting an "unusual interest" in \$20 bills.

They believe the demand for the bills is the result of the decision of The Journal to publish the numbers of all the \$20 bills included in \$200,000 extorted by airline hijacker D. B. Cooper two years ago.

A man calling himself Cooper extorted the money from Northwest Orient Airlines, then apparently bailed out of a skyjacked plane over Southwestern Washington.

John Kodel of First National Bank said all of the tellers of the bank's Head Office

branch had been asked to change money into \$20 bills by persons hoping to cash in on The Journal's offer to pay \$1,000 to the person bringing in the first \$20 bill from Cooper's haul.

The money may also be turned in to any office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Kodel said fairly large sums of money were being exchanged for \$20 bills, many by people carrying copies of The Journal's listings.

The largest sum was brought in by a man who laid five \$100 bills on the

counter and asked for \$20 bills in return," said Kodel.

One woman wrote The Journal from Orlando, Fla., saying that she had asked for her Social Security payment in \$20 bills.

The Florida correspondent and others writing from New York, Virginia, Vermont, California and Hawaii have been advised to check the numbers of their \$20 bills at local offices of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Copies of the numbers also are in the hands of Scotland Yard, Interpol and major police agencies throughout the world.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

11 THE OREGON JOURNAL
PORTLAND, OREG

Date: November, 28, 1963

Edition:

Author: Rolla J. Crick

Editor: Donald Sterling

Title: NORJAK

Character:

or

Bufile

Classification: 164-2111

Submitting Office: Portland

☒ Being Investigated

a wristwatch, with a clunky leather band, as I remember. Hell, you've seen one stew, you've seen 'em all.

ANON: What did you do while you were waiting for the money and chutes.

COOPER: I watched, waited, and smoked. Oh, and I prayed to high heaven they didn't call my bluff. All I could have done was give them a shave. Seems like, I smoked a couple packs of Raleighs too.

If the FBI was going to make a move it would have been at Sea-Tac. Everybody but the stew with me and the three-man crew was clear of the aircraft. I buzzed the cockpit and asked the captain what the hell was the holdup. He said they were having trouble with the vapor lock, and that another truck was coming. I said, "OK, but remember, one truck at a time." Eventually five trucks came out, but only three of them were able to deliver. At this juncture, I came awfully close to blowing my cool. I went forward to the cockpit.

ANON: You were in the cockpit?

COOPER: Affirmative. In point of fact, I was there twice while the ship was on the ground, both times flashing my "bomb", of course.

ANON: Do you recall what you told the captain?

COOPER: The last time, I do. I said, "It's takeoff time. Take me to Mexico."

ANON: What was the Captain's reaction?

COOPER: About the same as if I had said, "Take me to Katmandu". He looked at me as if I were totally insane. He said he could try Medford, Red Bluff or Reno, all on Vector 23. My response was negative. He then suggested San Francisco; I told him no, very emphatically. I said, "I want the flaps at 15 per cent and the gear down. I also want the ventral staircase down when you take off." He gave me a negative on the stairs. He said, not too gently as I recall, "God damnit, I can't rotate for departure—lift the nose and rotate—with those stairs down." He also told me that he couldn't make Mexico with the flaps and gear down, but that he would compute the fuel consumption and shoot for Reno. I was glad he got my idea all by himself. I told him affirmative, to head south. Then I slammed the cockpit door and went back to the tourist compartment with the stew. According to my watch, we got airborne at 7:40 p.m., four hours and 42 minutes since leaving Portland. Like I said, I have a very good watch.

ANON: Speaking of Portland...Shortly after takeoff you handed your skyjack note to one of the stewardesses...

COOPER: Yes. The brunette, and she thought I was trying to proposition her...In a way, she was right.

ANON: You were very careful about retrieving that note, about not leaving it—or anything else—behind as evidence. Could you tell us what the note said?

COOPER: Word for word. It said, "I am 'hijacking

way to Cuba. I began to realize that if I didn't hurry up and do it, I was going to go dingy.

ANON: It sounds like a Jerry Lewis movie. Have you heard that song about you?

COOPER: Yes. And I still hear it in my sleep. I think it should be number one on the shit parade. It stinks.

ANON: D.B. Cooper...Is that your real name?

COOPER: Of course not!

ANON: There was another passenger on Flight 305 named Cooper. Was that your inspiration or what?

COOPER: I stuck a pin in a Seattle phone book. You can look it up if you like. There is a D.B. Cooper listed.

ANON: We'd like to know something about the parachutes that were delivered to you aboard the jet. Were they to your liking?

COOPER: Negative. Somebody was playing games there. The backpack harness did not have the necessary D-rings for attaching the chestpacks. They were some sort of emergency rigs for aerobatic flying, I guess. So I just said to hell with it, I'd have to jump without a reserve.

ANON: Everyone assumed you asked for two parachutes so they wouldn't give you one with a note that said crime doesn't pay in it, not knowing whether you were going to force somebody, like the stewardess maybe, to bail out with you. What did you do with the extra parachute?

COOPER: I made a special point of not leaving it behind in the cabin. I cut it up into strips and used the strips to tie the money bag to my waist, very securely. Next question.

ANON: You've told us something about the jump, about working the escape door and plunging out into the darkness. How did you bail out without tipping off the crew?

COOPER:

(tape garbled briefly here.)

...took the stewardess forward, and ordered the captain to lock the door from the inside. I checked it out. It was locked. I returned aft, closing the first-class and tourist compartment curtains securely behind me.

Courtesy of Vancouver Columbian

The Search: "The FBI was wrong

playing hero? Uh-huh.

He did try to humor me with a steady line of chatter on the passenger P.A. And he was a smoothie.

ANON: What did he say?

COOPER: He kept saying that a smart hijacker would land in San Francisco, things like that. Jesus, I almost thought he was in my corner. It didn't take much of that to piss me. I told him to knock it off, that his monolog was beginning to bug me and that if I got too bugged my bomb was liable to go off. Then I said, as I remember,

"I'll be back in five years..."

"Now hear me, this is your skyjacker speaking. Nobody under any circumstances, is to attempt to make any further contact with me. Is that understood?" The understood.

ANON: It was at that time that you leaped clear with the \$200,000?

COOPER: Well, sometime after that.

ANON: One final thing, Mr. Cooper. You've got \$200,000, a national reputation, you've been first something you've wanted to do. That's awkward, but you know what I mean...what now?

COOPER: I'm going to retire. Tonight, I am leaving for parts unknown.

ANON: You aren't going to fly, are you?

COOPER: What do you think?

ANON: Don't know, to tell the truth.

COOPER: Good. Loose lips sink ships. I've let my flap far too freely. It's very hard to keep a story

520 FEDERAL RESERVE NOTE

PAGE 11

119 225 866A 69	119 430 361A 69	119 550 555A 69	119 684 557A 69	119 793 728A 69
119 245 730A 69	119 431 165A 69	119 551 782A 69	119 687 026A 69	119 795 045A 69
119 246 066A 69	119 437 125A 69	119 558 826A 69	119 687 095A 69	119 796 799B 63A
119 255 632A 69	119 445 520A 69	119 562 155A 69	119 689 094A 69	119 806 702A 69
119 259 767A 69	119 446 149A 69	119 562 776A 69	119 689 533A 69	119 807 537A 69
119 260 715A 69	119 446 302A 69	119 563 233A 69	119 690 364A 69	119 811 201A 69
119 261 386A 69	119 446 378A 69	119 563 259A 69	119 692 989A 69	119 814 542A 69
119 262 916A 69	119 447 189A 69	119 564 453A 69	119 693 688A 69	119 822 171A 69
119 264 704A 69	119 447 526A 69	119 564 880A 69	119 694 784A 69	119 824 606A 69
119 265 106A 69	119 447 835A 69	119 566 630A 69	119 697 981A 69	119 830 370A 69
119 265 563A 69	119 459 037A 69	119 570 288A 69	119 699 154A 69	119 832 956A 69
119 271 634A 69	119 459 388A 69	119 572 831A 69	119 707 772A 69	119 836 643A 69
119 276 261A 69	119 463 738A 69	119 574 125A 69	119 707 262A 69	119 842 435A 69
119 276 369A 69	119 464 098A 69	119 574 451A 69	119 707 772A 69	119 842 626A 69
119 288 330A 69	119 466 498A 69	119 581 583A 69	119 709 240B 63A	119 849 980A 69
119 289 932A 69	119 470 118A 69	119 582 869A 69	119 712 211A 69	119 850 018A 69
119 296 545A 69	119 475 311A 69	119 583 254A 69	119 716 901A 69	119 850 303A 69
119 297 881A 69	119 475 328A 69	119 585 058A 69	119 716 905A 69	119 851 898A 69
119 299 108A 69	119 480 470A 69	119 585 156A 69	119 718 324A 69	119 853 070A 69
119 303 592A 69	119 482 942A 69	119 590 216A 69	119 723 358A 69	119 853 441A 69
119 303 624A 69	119 486 860A 69	119 590 456B 63A	119 723 358A 69	119 855 988A 69
119 307 410A 69	119 490 161A 69	119 591 375A 69	119 725 053A 69	119 856 401A 69
119 309 757A 69	119 490 506A 69	119 591 505A 69	119 726 965A 69	119 856 842A 69
119 313 505A 69	119 492 112A 69	119 591 910A 69	119 728 743A 69	119 858 290A 69
119 315 187A 69	119 501 520A 69	119 593 192A 69	119 730 830A 69	119 863 987A 69
119 316 939A 69	119 502 389A 69	119 595 632A 69	119 733 425A 69	119 864 845A 69
119 320 482A 69	119 503 635A 69	119 595 952A 69	119 735 296A 69	119 865 430A 69
119 321 446A 69	119 511 275A 69	119 596 424A 69	119 735 345A 69	119 870 831A 69
119 323 425A 69	119 515 613A 69	119 596 965A 69	119 736 492A 69	119 874 702A 69
119 325 414A 69	119 517 226A 69	119 597 896B 63A	119 736 355A 69	119 875 722A 69
119 327 116A 69	119 517 910A 69	119 599 405A 69	119 737 452A 69	119 876 820A 69
119 339 053A 69	119 518 163A 69	119 602 947A 69	119 737 590B 63A	119 879 159A 69
119 343 282A 69	119 519 815A 69	119 606 578A 69	119 739 152A 69	119 879 791A 69
119 343 714A 69	119 519 897A 69	119 613 142A 69	119 740 875A 69	119 880 809A 69
119 343 96CA 69	119 520 446A 69	119 615 867A 69	119 742 480A 69	119 881 989A 69
119 343 957A 69	119 521 366A 69	119 617 917A 63A	119 743 282A 69	119 885 051A 69
119 348 861A 69	119 521 449A 69	119 618 535A 69	119 743 489A 69	119 885 388A 69
119 351 066A 69	119 521 946A 69	119 621 588B 63A	119 746 103A 69	119 886 232A 69
119 353 778A 69	119 522 865A 69	119 624 951A 69	119 746 774A 69	119 888 356A 69
119 359 608A 69	119 523 753A 69	119 625 276A 69	119 746 796A 69	119 889 794A 69
119 365 164A 63A	119 525 213A 69	119 627 667A 69	119 748 854A 69	119 890 650A 69
119 365 687B 63A	119 525 307A 69	119 629 118B 63A	119 750 776A 69	119 890 954A 69
119 371 799A 69	119 527 448A 69	119 632 744A 69	119 751 034A 69	119 907 983A 69
119 372 559A 63A	119 528 057A 69	119 632 745A 69	119 753 716A 69	119 908 791A 69
119 376 623A 69	119 532 940A 69	119 633 042A 69	119 756 285A 69	119 909 063A 69
119 378 467A 69	119 534 432A 69	119 633 454A 69	119 759 603A 69	119 909 937A 69
119 379 296A 69	119 536 031A 69	119 634 055A 69	119 761 039A 69	119 916 956A 69
119 382 280A 69	119 536 109A 69	119 641 462A 69	119 763 324A 69	119 918 688A 69
119 382 589A 69	119 537 498A 69	119 645 297A 69	119 764 092A 69	119 919 350A 69
119 383 714A 69	119 538 211A 69	119 652 895B 63A	119 765 650A 69	119 923 111A 69
119 401 482A 69	119 538 260A 69	119 653 235A 69	119 772 951A 69	119 923 483A 69
119 404 551A 69	119 538 591A 69	119 657 567A 69	119 778 913B 63A	119 923 772A 69
119 410 356A 69	119 540 115A 69	119 659 764A 69	119 779 968A 69	119 924 301A 69
119 416 308A 69	119 540 550A 69	119 661 882A 69	119 781 822A 69	119 926 551A 69
119 417 415B 63A	119 541 118A 69	119 662 58CA 69	119 788 048A 69	119 927 511A 69
119 417 741A 69	119 543 288B 63A	119 664 344A 69	119 790 117A 69	119 927 821A 69
119 419 356A 69	119 543 895A 69	119 666 596A 69	119 791 881A 69	119 929 036A 69
119 423 076B 63A	119 545 449A 69	119 668 977A 69	119 792 860A 69	119 930 941A 69
119 424 399A 69	119 546 385A 69	119 669 414A 69	119 792 841A 69	119 930 962A 69
119 425 581A 69	119 547 938A 69	119 684 043A 63A	119 793 306A 69	119 935 606A 69

120 FEDERAL RESERVE NOTE

119 940 302A 69	120 030 819A 69	120 142 302A 69	120 264 464A 69	120 374 531A 69
119 940 402A 69	120 034 552A 69	120 142 624A 69	120 264 005A 69	120 374 646A 69
119 941 447A 69	120 035 205A 69	120 145 237A 69	120 266 998A 69	120 375 101A 69
119 941 923A 69	120 035 697A 69	120 145 615A 69	120 268 365A 69	120 375 125A 69
119 942 062A 69	120 038 493A 69	120 146 504A 69	120 270 353A 69	120 375 558A 69
119 943 346A 69	120 042 488A 69	120 149 251A 69	120 271 112A 69	120 380 995A 69
119 944 075A 69	120 044 362A 69	120 150 973A 69	120 271 218A 69	120 380 921A 69
119 944 217A 69	120 050 290A 69	120 153 073A 69	120 274 007A 69	120 381 753A 69
119 944 211A 69	120 051 954A 69	120 154 044A 69	120 276 172A 69	120 382 655A 69
119 951 057A 69	120 055 098A 69	120 163 957A 69	120 278 644A 69	120 387 975A 69
119 952 357A 69	120 057 022A 69	120 168 977A 69	120 278 790C 50C	120 388 474A 69
119 952 433A 69	120 058 582A 69	120 173 785A 69	120 280 890A 69	120 394 022A 69
119 954 754A 69	120 064 021A 69	120 177 072A 69	120 282 143A 69	120 397 278A 69
119 956 416A 69	120 065 390A 69	120 179 587A 69	120 282 251A 69	120 397 933A 69
119 956 825A 69	120 066 518A 69	120 180 620A 69	120 282 789A 69	120 400 850A 69
119 956 848A 69	120 068 009A 69	120 181 834A 69	120 282 941A 69	120 400 988A 69
119 957 899A 69	120 070 116A 69	120 182 806A 69	120 289 845A 69	120 402 679A 69
119 959 292A 69	120 072 327A 69	120 183 462A 69	120 292 893A 69	120 402 716A 69
119 960 040A 69	120 076 055A 69	120 184 168A 69	120 294 294A 69	120 403 478A 69
119 964 770A 69	120 077 653A 69	120 188 991A 69	120 297 053A 69	120 405 122A 69
119 966 562A 69	120 077 721A 69	120 190 332A 69	120 298 600A 69	120 406 181A 69
119 967 800A 69	120 078 4185 63A	120 193 016A 69	120 300 775A 69	120 406 773A 69
119 970 194A 69	120 080 120A 69	120 194 823A 69	120 301 456A 69	120 406 804A 69
119 970 510A 69	120 081 416A 69	120 195 084A 69	120 303 102A 69	120 407 228A 69
119 979 395A 69	120 081 446A 69	120 196 407A 69	120 312 235A 69	120 408 116A 69
119 979 701A 69	120 081 509A 69	120 199 201A 69	120 312 935A 69	120 408 438A 69
119 982 171C 50C	120 082 766A 69	120 201 743A 69	120 321 444A 69	120 408 858A 69
119 983 078A 69	120 083 140A 69	120 203 045A 69	120 322 313A 69	120 412 616A 69
119 983 302A 69	120 086 211A 69	120 204 878A 69	120 322 362A 69	120 414 298A 69
119 983 389A 69	120 086 424A 69	120 205 284A 69	120 323 328A 69	120 414 483A 69
119 985 014A 69	120 086 8788 63A	120 205 284A 69	120 325 520A 69	120 414 994A 69
119 986 007A 69	120 087 311A 69	120 207 765A 69	120 325 588A 69	120 420 076A 69
119 988 755A 69	120 088 391A 69	120 210 277A 69	120 327 462A 69	120 423 313A 69
119 989 036A 69	120 089 037A 69	120 210 452A 69	120 328 712A 69	120 424 280A 69
119 989 598A 69	120 090 473A 69	120 211 085A 69	120 329 360A 69	120 425 719A 69
119 989 973A 69	120 091 028A 69	120 211 452B 63A	120 329 935A 69	120 426 440A 69
119 997 784B 63A	120 091 805A 69	120 215 081A 69	120 331 750A 69	120 427 245A 69
119 996 647A 69	120 093 368A 69	120 219 197A 69	120 331 785A 69	120 428 841A 69
120 003 551A 69	120 094 664A 69	120 219 448A 69	120 332 493A 69	120 429 396A 69
120 008 378A 69	120 095 119A 69	120 221 267A 69	120 332 608A 69	120 430 993A 69
120 008 899A 69	120 103 444A 69	120 224 595A 69	120 332 658A 69	120 431 004A 69
120 010 343A 69	120 105 246A 69	120 224 961A 69	120 332 883A 69	120 431 486A 69
120 012 191A 69	120 111 640A 69	120 226 015A 69	120 337 412A 69	120 438 715A 69
120 012 225A 69	120 112 211A 69	120 228 806A 69	120 337 925A 69	120 439 056A 69
120 012 526A 69	120 115 224A 69	120 229 886A 69	120 339 403A 69	120 439 405A 69
120 013 055A 69	120 119 183A 69	120 231 448A 69	120 339 881A 69	120 439 510A 69
120 015 402A 69	120 124 973A 69	120 232 995A 69	120 340 071A 69	120 440 929A 69
120 015 862A 69	120 128 129A 69	120 234 191A 69	120 355 511A 69	120 442 837A 69
120 015 994A 69	120 130 387A 69	120 234 714A 69	120 356 881A 69	120 448 870A 69
120 017 886A 69	120 131 973A 69	120 235 799A 69	120 359 425A 69	120 448 894A 69
120 018 207A 69	120 132 212A 69	120 237 280A 69	120 361 817A 69	120 451 532A 69
120 020 513A 69	120 133 441A 69	120 246 440A 69	120 363 583A 69	120 451 616A 69
120 021 586A 69	120 133 704A 69	120 246 569A 69	120 365 237A 69	120 451 855A 69
120 022 750A 69	120 134 727A 69	120 247 682A 69	120 366 684A 69	120 452 716A 69
120 023 291A 69	120 134 847A 69	120 252 181A 69	120 369 104A 69	120 452 903A 69
120 023 441A 69	120 135 038A 69	120 259 240A 69	120 369 775A 69	120 453 147A 69
120 023 592A 69	120 137 851A 69	120 260 937A 69	120 369 928A 69	120 455 361A 69
120 023 788A 69	120 137 931A 69	120 262 475A 69	120 371 508A 69	120 455 441A 69
120 028 899A 69	120 138 990A 69	120 263 405A 69	120 373 472A 69	
120 030 490A 69	120 139 476A 69	120 263 533A 69		

120 FEDERAL RESERVE NOTE

PAGE 13

L20 457 327A 69	L21 264 773A 69	L22 403 376A 69	L24 068 072A 69	L25 637 030A 69
L20 458 269A 69	L21 281 020A 69	L22 410 388A 69	L24 081 688A 69	L25 655 145A 69
L20 458 425A 69	L21 295 144A 69	L22 415 552A 63A	L24 083 337A 69	L25 657 313A 69
L20 461 732A 69	L21 320 785A 69	L22 422 986A 69	L24 104 185A 69	L25 662 478A 69
L20 463 822A 69	L21 323 672A 69	L22 436 643A 69	L24 106 165A 69	L25 668 845A 69
L20 470 307A 69	L21 328 378B 63A	L22 460 227A 69	L24 116 412A 69	L25 674 263A 69
L20 470 381A 69	L21 336 462B 63A	L22 479 072A 69	L24 119 469A 69	L25 689 929A 69
L20 473 072A 69	L21 345 011A 69	L22 491 954A 69	L24 170 139A 63A	L25 721 880A 63A
L20 473 178A 69	L21 359 552A 69	L22 504 267B 63A	L24 247 900A 69	L25 728 183B 63A
L20 473 450A 69	L21 367 900A 69	L22 504 281A 69	L24 264 118A 69	L25 732 564A 69
L20 475 672A 69	L21 393 654A 69	L22 504 775A 69	L24 264 925A 69	L25 747 866B 63A
L20 476 027A 69	L21 409 659A 69	L22 522 207A 69	L24 267 512A 69	L25 758 693A 69
L20 476 305A 69	L21 424 187A 69	L22 548 27CA 69	L24 276 073A 69	L25 763 633B 63A
L20 476 486A 69	L21 441 210A 63A	L22 565 661A 69	L24 291 737A 69	L25 786 727B 63A
L20 482 724A 69	L21 445 056A 69	L22 568 89CA 69	L24 325 634A 69	L25 790 691B 63A
L20 484 707A 69	L21 456 973A 69	L22 580 665A 69	L24 343 641A 69	L25 791 331A 69
L20 485 812A 69	L21 458 530A 69	L22 620 737A 69	L24 349 787A 63A	L25 821 155A 69
L20 486 452A 69	L21 467 458A 69	L22 631 063A 69	L24 359 305A 69	L25 824 226A 69
L20 487 542A 69	L21 483 366A 69	L22 674 176A 69	L24 375 729B 63A	L25 828 791A 63A
L20 487 555A 69	L21 486 686A 69	L22 730 786A 69	L24 439 654A 69	L25 849 317B 63A
L20 490 365A 69	L21 513 712B 63A	L22 736 784A 69	L24 461 87CB 63A	L25 918 493A 69
L20 491 672A 69	L21 515 616A 63A	L22 752 615A 69	L24 464 047A 69	L25 926 690A 69
L20 491 757A 69	L21 541 262A 69	L22 787 976A 69	L24 478 951A 69	L25 957 070B 63A
L20 492 148A 69	L21 552 260A 69	L22 797 972A 69	L24 501 678A 69	L25 966 983A 69
L20 496 066A 69	L21 568 895A 69	L22 830 164A 69	L24 547 277A 69	L26 041 622A 69
L20 496 597A 69	L21 653 956A 63A	L22 889 445A 69	L24 552 455A 69	L26 062 141A 69
L20 496 925A 69	L21 721 933A 69	L22 958 335A 69	L24 572 441B 63A	L26 077 954B 63A
L20 497 222A 69	L21 733 279A 69	L22 967 746A 69	L24 604 678A 69	L26 085 955A 69
L20 501 336A 69	L21 735 901A 69	L22 994 461A 69	L24 637 445A 69	L26 139 755A 63A
L20 501 472A 69	L21 748 179A 63A	L23 044 551B 63A	L24 642 648A 69	L26 139 852A 69
L20 536 105A 69	L21 837 366A 69	L23 104 043A 69	L24 663 296A 69	L26 161 324B 63A
L20 549 951A 69	L21 850 344A 63A	L23 133 632A 69	L24 711 228A 69	L26 217 670A 69
L20 561 287A 69	L21 894 400B 63A	L23 199 219A 69	L24 814 023A 63A	L26 217 751A 69
L20 579 600A 69	L21 926 938A 69	L23 207 228B 69	L24 900 811A 69	L26 237 222A 69
L20 600 097A 69	L21 936 556A 69	L23 248 811A 69	L24 935 559A 69	L26 239 014A 69
L20 634 625B 63A	L21 938 312B 63A	L23 270 165B 63A	L24 939 87CB 63A	L26 312 773B 63A
L20 666 041A 69	L21 955 833A 69	L23 277 957A 69	L24 996 862A 69	L26 352 844B 63A
L20 701 781B 63A	L21 966 446A 69	L23 312 050A 69	L25 033 132A 69	L26 374 293B 63A
L20 701 915A 69	L21 967 615A 69	L23 329 175A 69	L25 048 262A 69	L26 375 059B 63A
L20 747 933A 69	L21 978 575A 69	L23 386 914B 63A	L25 059 671A 69	L26 413 329B 63A
L20 799 707B 63A	L22 029 660A 69	L23 434 482A 69	L25 086 449A 69	L26 427 858A 69
L20 805 304A 69	L22 032 835A 69	L23 445 836A 69	L25 099 205A 69	L26 458 895A 69
L20 848 242A 69	L22 067 645A 69	L23 479 649B 63A	L25 100 198A 69	L26 472 193A 69
L20 862 856A 69	L22 084 279A 69	L23 524 546A 69	L25 110 856A 63A	L26 495 216B 63A
L20 863 776A 69	L22 086 909A 69	L23 576 183A 69	L25 122 332A 69	L26 503 751A 69
L20 892 122A 69	L22 111 878A 69	L23 669 061A 69	L25 139 835A 69	L26 504 507B 63A
L20 914 569A 69	L22 118 360A 69	L23 730 139B 63A	L25 174 286A 69	L26 546 628A 69
L20 923 835A 69	L22 118 872A 69	L23 760 533A 69	L25 200 214A 69	L26 569 265A 69
L20 924 349A 69	L22 141 845A 69	L23 789 851A 69	L25 303 465B 63A	L26 577 081A 69
L20 965 592A 69	L22 157 069A 69	L23 809 886A 63A	L25 307 528B 63A	L26 579 453A 69
L20 979 006A 69	L22 158 913A 69	L23 841 521A 69	L25 318 661A 69	L26 599 927A 69
L21 012 880A 69	L22 177 093A 69	L23 851 173A 63A	L25 323 406A 69	L26 639 665A 63A
L21 031 444B 63A	L22 183 912A 69	L23 864 292A 69	L25 349 123A 63A	L26 656 426A 69
L21 069 816A 69	L22 224 814A 69	L23 885 716B 63A	L25 383 650A 69	L26 672 287D 63A
L21 074 189A 69	L22 276 124A 69	L23 931 864A 63A	L25 407 525A 69	L26 672 693A 69
L21 090 220A 69	L22 279 911A 69	L24 007 816A 69	L25 427 460A 69	L26 674 549A 69
L21 092 101A 69	L22 329 208A 69	L24 012 928A 69	L25 461 620A 69	L26 674 583A 69
L21 115 792B 63A	L22 331 019A 69	L24 019 382B 63A	L25 516 887A 69	L26 704 861A 69
L21 134 278B 63A	L22 339 250A 69	L24 024 555A 63A	L25 518 474A 69	L26 726 302A 63A
L21 169 892A 69	L22 363 466A 69	L24 032 509B 63A	L25 540 074A 69	L26 734 346A 69

By Allen Nacheman
Portland, Ore. —AP—
Two years after parachuting from a Northwest Airlines jet with \$200,000 in ransom money, the plane hijacker known as Dan Cooper remains a folk hero and a mystery.

He is, according to the US Department of Transportation, the only person ever to hijack a domestic airliner who has not been killed or brought to justice. He may be dead, but...

"We really know nothing more about him today than we did at 11 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 24, 1971" says Julius Mattson, special agent in charge of the Portland FBI office.

Authorities said this is what happened on that Thanksgiving Eve:

A man who gave his name as Dan Cooper bought a one way ticket at Portland International Airport to Seattle aboard Northwest Airlines' Flight 305 which originated in Washington, D. C.

No antihijacking measures were in operation as the 36 passengers boarded the Boeing 727 for the 25 minute flight.

Handed a note

Once in the air, Cooper handed stewardess Tina Mucklow a note saying he had a bomb. Following Cooper's orders, Miss Mucklow sat beside the skyjacker and wrote down instructions to the pilot.

He wanted 10,000 twenty dollar bills to be delivered to him at Seattle in a laundry sack, along with two sets of parachutes. Otherwise he

threatened to blow up the plane.

Airline officials and FBI agents complied with his requests and Cooper allowed the passengers and two of the three stewardesses to disembark at Seattle.

Then he ordered the plane to fly south to Reno, Nev., at 200 miles per hour, at 10,000 feet, flaps down. The crew was to stay in the cockpit.

After takeoff from Seattle, a red light flashed in the cockpit indicating the plane's rear boarding ramp had been unlatched.

Nothing was heard from Cooper for about 20 minutes. At 8:10 p.m., as the plane crossed the Lewis River in southwestern Washington,

Capt. William Scott thought the hijacker was having trouble with the ramp and called back over the plane's interphone:

"Anything we can do for you?"

There was no answer.

Light flashes again

Another light flashed showing the ramp was fully extended. A few seconds later the hijacker came back on the interphone: "No."

That was the last ever heard of him.

When the plane landed in Reno, the rear ramp was down and Cooper was gone. The 21 pound sack of money was gone. One set of parachutes was gone. The skyjacker, who had carefully reclaimed his note to the stewardess, had left no fingerprints.

Authorities believed Cooper jumped from the plane near Woodland, Wash. The town was transformed into a bustling command post for a small army of newsmen and dozens of FBI agents, police, and soldiers from Ft. Lewis, Wash.

With planes, helicopters, jeeps and track dogs, they combed the vast, densely wooded region northeast of Woodland. Much of it was rugged terrain, thick with freshly fallen snow, and virtually impassable.

The hijacker left the plane

clad only in a light business suit and street shoes. He parachuted into the blackness of a raging thunderstorm, into a 200 m.p.h. hour wind and temperature of minus 7 degrees.

He could not have survived, police reasoned. They said they were simply looking for a body and a bag of money and that could wait

until the spring thaw. A week later the army of searchers was disbanded.

In the ensuing months, Cooper became a legend in the Northwest — pictured as a lone Robin Hood who stole from a giant corporation, hurt no one and got away. A song extolling his feat became a hit. "D. B. Cooper, Where Are You?" T-shirts sold by the thousands.

The media had erroneously identified the skyjacker as D. B. rather than Dan Cooper.

Then, late in March 1972, 300 soldiers from Ft. Lewis searched the thawing terrain for 18 days. They found not a trace of Cooper. "Although we did find a body and cleared up a local murder," says FBI agent Mattson.

"We investigated every report and so far have proved that the various men reported to be Cooper could not have been the man on Flight 305," Mattson says.

No evidence

"We have no physical evidence to go on except the \$20 bills," he said, adding the numbers of all 10,000 bills were circulated to banks in a 34 page booklet. None has turned up.

Northwest Airlines, which offered a \$25,000 reward

Turn to page 3, column 1

Hijack

From page 1

for recovery of the ransom has canceled the offer.

But last week, on the second anniversary of the hijacking, the Oregon Journal newspaper offered \$1,000 to anyone who could produce one of the \$20 bills. There have been no takers.

Mattson says a number of FBI agents have worked on the case, to no avail.

Is he convinced Cooper is dead?

"No. The terrain is just too rugged... to be thoroughly searched. And there is still the possibility he may have landed in Lake Merwin, which is 30 miles long, a mile wide and too deep to drag or be searched by divers.

"We are keeping an open mind for lack of evidence either way — that he is dead or alive. We are still working as hard on the case now as we were two years ago."

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

'Cooper' Bill Reward Offered

The Journal, in cooperation with the Federal Bureau of Investigation, is publishing the complete list of serial numbers of 10,000 \$20 bills paid to the man identified as "D.B. Cooper" Thanksgiving Eve, 1971, in return for the release of passengers and some stewardesses of a Northwest Orient Airlines 727 jet he hijacked out of Portland.

Because of the enormity of the task, the list of serial numbers will be published in installments. The first grouping of numbers is at the left.

There are 34 pages of numbers in the FBI's official list and each of these pages will

be reproduced by The Journal. Readers can clip and mount the reproductions on notebook paper and create their own copies of the official list.

The currency paid to Cooper was collected in a few short hours in the Seattle area that night two years ago while the hijacked jetliner waited on a runway at Seattle-Tacoma International Airport and airline and law enforcement officials negotiated for release of passengers and some crew members.

The money was all in \$20 Federal Reserve notes.

It disappeared with Cooper when he parachuted from the rear stairs of the jetliner between Seattle and Reno.

Banks and other financial institutions have had copies of the list of serial numbers since it was first prepared by the FBI shortly after the air piracy occurred. This is the first time that the list

has been made available to the public.

The series year for the bills, if known, is shown after the serial numbers.

Readers are requested to examine all \$20 bills now in their possession or which hereafter come into their possession to ascertain whether they have any of the missing ransom money.

The Journal will pay \$1,000 for the first \$20 bill from that ransom money that is turned in either to the newspaper or to the FBI.

Check the list of serial numbers published in this and subsequent editions of the newspaper. You may have one of the missing bills.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

31 THE OREGON JOURNAL
PORTLAND, OREG

Date: November 22, 1971

Edition:

Author: Rolla J. Crick

Editor: Donald Sterling

Title: NORJAK

Character:

or Bufile

Classification: 164-2111

Submitting Office: Portland

☒ Being Investigated

\$20 FEDERAL RESERVE NOTE

A00 235 8724 69	A21 603 306A 63A	B04 507 7638 63A	B19 907 478A 69	B38 569 410A 69
A00 499 260A 69	A21 873 265A 63A	B04 554 9348 63A	B20 067 455A 69	B38 624 517A 69
A00 913 230A 69	A21 975 331A 63A	B04 853 216A 63A	B20 383 946A 69	B38 648 311A 63A
A01 235 226A 63A	A22 244 208A 63A	B04 905 149A 69	B21 048 335A 69	B38 706 287A 69
A01 578 500A 69	A22 318 810A 63A	B05 028 346A 63A	B21 684 047A 69	B38 740 594A 69
A01 675 844A 69	A22 746 754A 63A	B05 078 446A 69	B21 757 865A 69	B38 764 152A 69
A02 038 162A 69	A23 912 735A 63A	B05 079 712A 69	B21 938 793A 69	B39 763 444A 69
A03 219 743A 69	A24 881 844A 63A	B05 161 717A 69	B22 444 293A 69	B40 260 195A 63A
A03 279 803A 69	A25 544 049A 63A	B05 328 1958 63A	B22 585 550A 69	B40 298 637A 69
A03 346 143A 69	A25 646 707A 63A	B05 334 4558 63A	B23 204 042A 69	B40 376 277A 69
A03 855 866A 69	A25 672 550A 63A	B05 336 8548 63A	B23 312 465A 69	B40 422 358A 69
A04 046 814A 69	A26 210 478A 63A	F05 566 841A 63A	B23 400 309A 69	B40 514 988A 69
A04 135 162A 69	A28 507 531A 34	B05 586 6948 63A	B23 677 158A 69	B40 786 053A 69
A04 237 752A 69	A28 508 542A 34	B05 795 2748 63A	B23 815 307A 69	B41 194 554A 69
A04 426 994A 69	B00 266 127A 69	B05 842 756A 69	B24 000 365A 69	B42 158 250A 69
A05 036 504A 63A	B00 319 997A 69	B06 101 744A 69	B24 024 265A 69	B42 223 280A 69
A05 603 552A 63A	B00 485 230A 63	B06 314 573B 63A	B24 174 800A 69	B42 698 227A 69
A06 240 698A 69	B00 528 888A 69	B06 497 839A 69	B24 348 535A 63A	B42 957 979A 69
A06 357 849A 69	B00 658 448A 69	B06 871 824A 69	B24 905 751A 69	B43 283 293A 69
A07 869 687A 63A	B00 697 345A 69	B07 218 369A 69	B25 297 818A 69	B43 410 807A 69
A08 385 772A 69	B00 750 633A 69	B08 188 0818 63A	B25 837 823A 69	B43 872 334A 69
A09 801 887A 63A	B00 769 247A 69	B08 252 852A 69	B25 941 830A 63A	B43 916 996A 69
A10 536 860A 63A	B00 930 012A 69	B08 307 6768 63A	B25 947 925A 69	B44 394 804A 69
A10 899 467A 69	B00 947 769A 69	B09 090 9978 63A	B25 983 1808 50A	B44 683 238A 69
A11 000 035A 69	B0C 996 367A 69	B09 221 238A 61A	B25 987 249A 69	B45 255 537A 69
A11 184 158A 69	B01 157 556A 69	B09 299 770A 69	B26 741 008A 69	B45 348 518A 69
A11 262 240A 69	B01 171 305A 69	B09 457 482A 69	B26 893 131A 69	B45 493 064A 69
A11 366 474A 69	B01 359 724A 69	A10 026 896A 69	B27 377 349A 63A	B45 493 075A 69
A11 460 745A 69	B01 385 049A 69	B10 343 646A 69	B27 480 160A 69	B45 522 297A 69
A11 487 177A 69	B01 401 621A 69	B11 292 491A 69	B27 543 387A 69	B46 201 125A 63A
A11 515 903A 69	B01 642 107A 69	B11 356 672A 69	B27 559 371A 69	B46 532 608A 69
A11 531 915A 69	B01 904 776A 69	B11 476 714A 69	B27 576 599A 69	B47 543 366A 63A
A12 015 013A 63A	B02 064 6778 63A	B12 060 126A 69	B28 866 133A 69	B49 841 442A 69
A12 424 583A 63A	B02 166 9568 63A	B12 204 878A 69	B29 089 881A 69	B50 065 199A 69
A12 726 540A 69	B02 371 936A 63	B12 323 414A 69	B29 091 716A 69	B50 601 666A 63A
A12 802 238A 69	B02 375 1178 61A	B12 828 071A 69	B30 233 432A 69	B51 659 111A 69
A13 947 431A 63A	B02 403 9628 63A	B12 966 898A 69	B30 990 317A 69	B51 812 438A 69
A13 962 300A 69	B02 475 2478 63A	B13 151 818A 69	B31 274 147A 69	B51 932 133A 69
A14 090 310A 69	B02 486 2748 63A	B14 242 873A 69	B31 395 083A 69	B52 261 200A 63A
A14 257 053A 63A	B02 533 1098 63A	B14 793 160A 69	B31 407 834A 69	B52 358 481A 69
A14 640 383A 69	B02 540 296A 63A	B14 933 197A 69	B31 821 676A 69	B52 539 819A 69
A14 692 194A 69	B02 795 922A 63	B15 111 634A 69	B32 088 918A 69	B52 567 960A 69
A14 808 132A 69	B02 812 6678 63A	B15 266 080A 69	B32 167 696A 63A	B52 857 681A 63A
A14 896 352A 63A	B03 064 009A 61A	B15 457 313A 69	B32 408 148A 69	B54 195 460A 50
A15 381 911A 61A	B03 341 247A 69	B16 960 913A 69	B32 809 960A 69	B54 248 568A 69
A15 406 867A 63A	B03 357 8948 63A	B17 542 161A 69	B34 041 942A 69	B54 265 514A 69
A15 686 988A 63A	B03 447 825A 69	B17 745 0500 63A	B34 299 861A 69	B54 477 282A 69
A15 869 975A 63A	B07 541 664A 69	B17 855 026A 69	B34 383 230A 69	B54 741 504A 69
A15 885 033A 63A	B07 719 207A 69	B17 985 006A 69	B34 401 451A 69	B55 087 968A 69
A16 490 453A 63A	B03 741 441A 69	B18 536 036A 69	B34 527 006A 69	B55 186 117A 69
A17 441 594A 63A	B03 863 6608 63A	B18 822 481A 69	B34 585 335A 69	B55 324 054A 69
A17 549 946A 63A	B04 089 563A 69	B18 964 333A 69	B34 945 787A 69	B55 447 233A 69
A17 561 437A 63A	B04 118 2488 63A	B19 091 880A 69	B35 202 831A 69	B55 466 060A 69
A18 335 777A 63A	B04 156 382A 63A	B19 167 468A 69	B35 528 773A 69	B55 710 634A 69
A18 722 498A 63A	B04 165 916A 63A	B19 274 401A 69	B35 606 062A 69	B55 800 461A 69
A19 775 730A 63A	B04 207 029A 69	B19 302 915A 69	B36 134 398A 69	B55 924 470A 69
A20 094 605A 63A	B04 398 6438 63A	B19 427 662A 69	B36 159 378A 69	B56 045 706A 63A
A20 304 502A 63A	B04 542 509A 63A	B19 554 545A 69	B36 631 931A 69	B56 164 716A 63A
A21 407 228A 63A	B04 544 902A 69	B19 564 070A 69	B36 663 683A 69	B56 195 781A 63A
A21 580 405A 63A	B04 561 8548 63A	B19 571 569A 69	B37 540 481A 69	B56 258 790A 63A

\$20 FEDERAL RESERVE NOTE

R5A 573 862A 69	R76 578 704A 69	C04 064 440A 69	D10 276 032A 69	D29 017-127A 63A
R5B 486 079A 63A	R77 237 625A 69	C04 073 663A 63A	D10 323 392A 69	D30 171 315A 69
R57 709 455A 69	R77 264 953A 63A	C04 282 248A 69	D10 546 299A 69	D30 324-110A 69
R5A 063 483A 69	R77 577 959A 69	C05 137 261A 69	D10 812 447A 69	D30 445 248A 69
R58 108 328A 63A	R77 897 532A 69	C05 370 678A 69	D11 022 507A 69	D30 799 499A 69
R5A 159 521A 69	R78 077 159A 69	C06 058 254A 63A	D11 060 002A 69	D30 848 490A 69
R5A 205 502A 69	R78 846 864A 69	C06 061 274A 63A	D11 227 125A 69	D31 033 755A 69
R58 903 893A 63A	R79 079 165A 63A	C06 537 236A 69	D11 572 310A 69	D31 102 809A 63A
R59 505 464A 63A	R79 584 660A 69	C06 841 582A 63A	D12 293 369A 69	D31 496 502A 69
R59 490 513A 69	R79 997 958A 69	C07 844 056A 69	D12 310 118A 69	D31 759 196A 69
R59 691 007A 69	R80 419 017A 63A	C07 619 068A 63A	D12 488 590A 69	D31 845 384A 69
R59 848 999A 63A	R80 435 420A 63A	C09 926 672A 63A	D12 633 079A 69	D31 887 085A 69
R60 456 477A 63A	R80 621 357A 63A	C10 000 793A 63A	D12 765 332A 69	D32 110 469A 69
R60 663 834A 69	R83 338 635A 63A	C10 521 331A 63A	D12 885 304A 69	D32 111 892A 69
R61 399 127A 69	R84 217 516A 63A	C10 536 326A 63A	D12 930 114A 69	D32 194 715A 69
R61 887 784A 69	R85 412 729A 69	C11 201 995A 63A	D13 057 027A 69	D33 305 442A 69
R63 022 233A 69	R85 447 478A 69	C11 587 968A 63A	D13 553 026A 69	D33 693 846A 69
R64 154 952A 69	R85 593 515A 63A	C12 605 022A 63A	D14 064 198A 69	D33 701 963A 69
R61 188 564A 69	R85 645 925A 69	C13 615 508A 63A	D14 098 572A 69	D33 971 250A 69
R63 273 854A 69	R85 766 828A 69	C13 871 652A 63A	D14 219 3148-508	D34 058 460A 69
R61 364 877A 69	R86 497 960A 63A	C13 992 809A 63A	D14 988 146A 69	D34 203 505A 69
R63 388 155A 63A	R86 894 944A 63A	C15 106 694A 63A	D15 151 236A 69	D34 508 121A 69
R61 583 148A 69	R87 070 863A 69	C15 409 286A 63A	D15 742 092A 69	D34 667 464A 69
R64 310 847A 63A	R87 144 386A 69	C16 216 224A 63A	D15 955 453A 69	D35 113 564A 69
R65 147 321A 69	R87 215 391A 69	C16 295 842A 63A	D16 003 932A 69	D34 550 938A 69
R65 193 702A 63A	R89 030 659A 63A	C16 328 962A 63A	D16 047 637A 63A	D36 704 121A 69
R65 242 273A 69	R90 349 229A 63A	C16 902 773A 63A	D16 431 257A 69	D37 470 593A 63A
R65 288 990A 69	R91 416 883A 63A	C17 558 068A 63A	D16 561 257A 69	D40 293 432A 69
R65 673 423A 63A	R92 125 822A 63A	C17 729 374A 63A	D16 599 700A 69	D41 293 976A 63A
R65 827 228A 69	R92 409 608A 69	D00 051 452A 69	D16 833 693A 69	D42 382 164A 63A
R66 076 069A 69	R92 416 142A 69	D00 182 608A 69	D16 896 040A 69	D42 573 232A 63A
R66 176 774A 69	R92 569 113A 69	D00 198 827A 69	D17 484 243A 69	D43 150 268A 63A
R66 486 809A 69	R94 052 248A 63A	D00 469 941A 69	D17 652 255A 69	D43 352 594A 63A
R66 950 744A 63A	R94 457 583A 63A	D01 163 612A 69	D17 889 167A 69	D44 400 670A 63A
R67 130 942A 63A	R94 517 103A 63A	D01 595 397A 69	D18 246 369A 69	D47 285 867A 63A
R67 131 221A 69	R95 669 728A 63A	D02 004 974A 63A	D18 600 550A 69	D48 756 947A 63A
R67 145 737A 63A	R95 731 800A 63A	D02 152 541A 63A	D19 054 937A 69	D49 302 540A 63A
R67 250 039A 69	R95 827 693A 63A	D02 661 254A 69	D19 650 355A 69	D52 062 825A 63A
R67 605 091A 63A	R96 715 246A 63A	D02 815 964A 63A	D19 792 209A 69	D52 795 385A 63A
R68 591 553A 69	R97 374 450A 63A	D02 844 128A 69	D20 568 506A 69	D53 945 966A 63A
R68 7				

520 FEDERAL RESERVE NOTE

PAGE 1

D75 278 588A 63A	F08 085 668B 63A	F22 126 216A 69	F38 122 77CA 69	E54 287 608A 69
D85 056 192A 69	F08 171 101A 69	F22 466 211A 69	F38 289 181A 69	E55 222 877A 69
E00 560 6200 69	F08 339 254A 69	F23 048 217A 69	F38 553 036A 69	E55 572 688A 63A
E00 977 555B 63A	F08 629 043A 69	F23 079 990A 69	F38 689 609A 69	E56 445 372A 69
E01 032 698B 63A	F08 797 778A 69	F23 137 598B 63A	F38 712 978A 69	E56 564 229A 69
E01 092 362B 63A	F09 446 100A 69	F23 214 419A 69	F38 743 217A 69	E57 349 174A 63A
E01 123 837B 63A	F09 794 963A 69	F23 235 023A 69	F38 749 328A 69	E57 431 245A 63A
E01 125 067A 69	F10 534 549B 63A	F23 277 616A 69	F38 864 224A 69	E57 571 117A 63A
E01 142 212A 69	F10 809 735A 69	F23 360 390A 69	F38 917 063A 69	E58 665 690A 63A
E01 292 755A 69	F10 855 420A 69	F23 644 906A 69	F39 121 787A 69	E58 756 604A 63A
E01 303 206A 69	F10 974 416B 63A	F23 732 201A 69	F39 517 109A 63A	E58 940 451A 63A
E01 306 026A 69	F10 985 715B 63A	F24 146 473B 63A	F39 550 742A 69	E59 213 874A 63A
E01 324 115A 69	F11 071 722B 63A	F25 779 833A 69	F39 721 236A 69	E59 839 427A 63A
E01 702 514A 69	F11 081 548B 63A	F25 813 080A 69	F39 813 449A 69	E59 827 116A 63A
F02 325 613A 69	F12 410 140B 63A	F26 813 927A 69	F39 890 464A 69	E60 959 705A 63A
F02 547 331B 63A	F12 436 426A 69	F27 412 598B 63A	F40 040 286A 69	E61 102 414A 63A
F02 577 962B 63A	F12 470 382B 63A	F27 487 575B 63A	F40 239 976A 69	E62 706 419A 63A
F02 681 972B 63A	F12 568 473B 63A	F27 516 102B 63A	F40 618 307A 69	E62 860 346A 63A
F02 702 168B 63A	F12 821 166B 63A	F27 524 025B 63A	F40 794 519A 69	E64 086 836A 63A
F02 828 725B 63A	F13 045 072A 69	F27 698 708A 69	F40 979 302A 69	E64 763 922A 63A
F02 892 400B 63A	F13 100 275B 63A	F27 752 517A 69	F41 062 735A 69	E64 994 241A 63A
F03 008 565A 69	F13 273 042B 63A	F28 023 427A 69	F41 415 467A 63A	E64 999 285A 63A
F03 082 573A 69	F13 394 681B 63A	F28 053 891A 69	F41 719 089A 69	E65 330 757A 63A
F03 472 475A 63A	F13 397 308B 63A	F28 305 592A 63A	F41 933 578A 69	E65 520 150A 63A
F03 624 737B 63A	F13 407 069B 63A	F29 107 038A 69	F42 007 114A 69	E65 549 636A 63A
F03 693 390A 63A	F13 473 701B 63A	F29 203 494A 69	F42 066 412A 69	E67 532 824A 63A
F03 741 884B 63A	F13 519 496B 63A	F29 491 173A 69	F42 117 393A 69	E67 824 162A 63A
F03 844 943A 69	F13 646 741B 63A	F29 499 593B 63A	F42 210 958A 69	F68 371 395A 63A
F03 906 439B 63A	F13 685 926B 63A	F30 877 353B 63A	F42 240 937A 69	F68 659 655A 63A
F03 941 648A 63A	F13 712 563B 63A	F31 372 302A 69	F43 113 062A 69	F71 036 062A 63A
F03 988 721A 69	F13 857 453B 63A	F31 421 504A 63A	F43 296 043A 69	F72 944 644A 63A
F04 184 208B 63A	F16 566 465A 69	F31 624 221A 69	F43 334 857A 69	F73 282 486A 63A
F04 322 849B 63A	F16 588 149A 69	F31 674 926A 69	F43 532 148A 69	F74 031 965A 63A
F04 600 497B 63A	F16 626 810A 69	F32 381 993B 63A	F43 852 045A 69	F74 415 217A 63A
F04 607 768A 63A	F16 699 989A 69	F32 382 632A 69	F44 822 374A 69	F79 900 685A 63A
F04 732 130A 63A	F16 898 899B 63A	F32 517 618A 69	F44 958 082A 69	F79 955 053A 63A
F05 022 245A 63A	F17 017 540A 69	F32 525 911B 63A	F45 073 280A 69	F80 067 944A 63A
F05 052 791A 69	F17 331 470A 63A	F32 806 265A 69	F46 136 999A 69	F80 480 586A 63A
F05 092 554A 63A	F17 519 083B 63A	F32 966 387A 69	F46 150 125A 69	F81 340 618A 63A
F05 115 832A 63A	F17 585 275A 63A	F34 851 884A 69	F46 166 773A 69	F81 439 519A 63A
F05 184 879A 69	F17 761 599B 63A	F34 961 435A 69	F47 888 821A 69	F81 618 145A 63A
F05 233 204A 69	F18 253 391A 69	F35 010 184A 69	F47 905 360A 69	F82 541 231A 63A
F05 267 274A 69	F18 272 474B 63A	F35 145 987A 69	F47 932 384A 69	F82 584 151A 63A
F05 287 816A 69	F18 409 783A 69	F35 147 291A 69	F48 023 605A 69	F82 907 174A 63A
F05 546 659A 69	F18 505 066A 69	F35 164 144A 69	F49 421 156A 69	F82 980 027A 63A
F06 096 924B 63A	F18 537 616A 69	F35 920 621A 69	F50 928 085A 69	F84 149 492A 63A
F06 224 890B 63A	F18 547 547A 69	F35 963 025A 69	F51 150 711A 63A	F84 473 216A 63A
F06 379 503A 63A	F18 649 357B 63A	F36 008 021A 69	F51 454 473A 69	F84 497 883A 63A
F06 502 612A 69	F19 120 261B 63A	F36 147 227A 69	F51 817 987A 69	F84 629 312A 63A
F06 520 091B 63A	F19 366 205B 63A	F36 173 327A 69	F52 005 435A 69	F84 635 869A 63A
F06 740 525A 69	F19 373 061B 63A	F36 748 590A 69	F52 738 256A 69	F85 224 515A 63A
F06 759 027A 69	F19 495 232A 69	F36 833 807A 69	F52 777 072A 69	F85 500 009A 63A
F06 961 862A 69	F19 511 970B 63A	F37 371 150A 69	F52 806 323A 69	F85 531 831A 63A
F07 011 861B 63A	F19 582 503A 69	F37 512 639A 69	F52 823 356A 69	F85 609 270A 63A
F07 190 440B 63A	F19 738 252A 69	F37 594 898A 69	F53 140 805A 69	F86 209 396A 63A
F07 246 749B 63A	F19 908 383B 63A	F37 735 864A 69	F53 414 576A 63A	F86 275 589A 63A
F07 706 901A 69	F20 202 193B 63A	F37 754 339A 69	F53 581 292A 63A	F86 282 110A 63A
F07 822 536A 69	F21 035 453A 69	F38 034 263A 69	F54 047 389A 69	F87 064 803A 63A
F07 864 430A 69	F21 567 876A 63A	F38 040 270A 69	F54 183 543A 69	F87 395 300A 63A
F07 973 970A 69	F22 044 113B 63A	F38 114 431A 69	F54 295 828A 69	F87 450 944A 63A

\$20 FEDERAL RESERVE NOTE

F11	807	553A	69
F12	505	695A	69
F12	774	458A	69
F12	867	216A	69
F12	972	290A	69
F12	981	125A	69
F12	983	795A	69
F13	075	176A	69
F13	527	818A	63A
F13	588	130A	63A
F15	186	550A	63A
F16	013	639A	69
F16	396	785A	69
F18	463	016A	69
F18	613	993A	69
F18	952	653A	69
F19	512	408A	63A
F23	146	096A	63A
F24	566	057A	63A
F24	574	798A	63A
F26	669	340A	63A
F27	053	840A	63A
F27	219	309A	63A
F27	569	795A	63A
F34	683	241A	63A
F35	533	368A	63A
F36	118	028A	63A
F38	028	531A	63A
F38	171	863A	63A
F39	432	597A	63A
F39	436	959A	63A
F39	999	913A	63A
F40	475	754A	61A
F41	478	020A	61A
F42	102	076A	61A
F42	482	604A	63A
F42	730	648A	63A
F43	983	674A	63A
F43	994	687A	63A
F44	025	843A	63A
F44	084	050A	63A
F44	154	600A	63A
F44	258	694A	63A
F44	598	466A	63A
F44	872	161A	63A
F44	956	342A	63A
F45	257	837A	63A
F45	328	125A	63A
F46	603	270A	63A
F46	641	384A	63A
F46	681	255A	63A
F46	812	117A	63A
F47	036	067A	63A
F47	161	588A	63A
F47	479	415A	63A
F47	911	274A	63A
F48	874	459A	63A
F48	887	450A	63A

F49	488	9400	63A
F49	148	9604	63A
F49	147	6914	63A
F49	167	157A	63A
F49	286	533A	63A
F49	334	953A	63A
F49	427	817A	63A
F49	446	293A	63A
F49	523	605A	63A
F49	717	424A	63A
F49	728	135A	63A
F49	882	147A	63A
F50	704	054A	63A
F51	524	321A	64A
F51	620	309A	63A
F51	769	293A	63A
F51	925	503A	63A
F51	994	464A	63A
F52	349	932A	63A
F52	483	355A	63A
F52	753	119A	63A
F52	756	733A	50B
G00	061	029B	69
G00	067	693B	69
G00	098	569A	69
G00	104	520	69
G00	187	744A	69
G00	351	498A	69
G00	355	318B	69
G00	511	405	69
G00	516	566B	63A
G00	559	178B	63A
G00	601	758A	69
G00	627	714B	63A
G01	105	135B	69
G01	123	955A	69
G01	147	956B	69
G01	252	786B	69
G01	289	557B	69
G01	304	938A	69
G01	369	364B	64A
G01	373	585B	69
G01	400	915B	63A
G01	476	081B	69
G01	684	888B	69
G02	481	358B	69
G02	520	742	69
G02	520	743	69
G02	924	979B	69
G02	980	722A	63A
G02	989	294A	63A
G03	072	378B	69
G03	072	38CB	69
G03	072	381B	69
G03	078	812A	63A
G03	089	149A	63A
G03	114	717B	69
G03	122	953B	64A
G03	226	247A	63A
G03	295	106B	69

G03	239	7999	63A
G03	564	2708	63A
G03	827	4304	63A
G03	861	8624	63A
G03	943	0824	63A
G04	032	3158	63A
G04	122	1754	63A
G04	142	2884	63A
G04	177	5034	63A
G04	530	4234	63A
G04	788	5094	63A
G04	827	3004	63A
G04	833	2984	63A
G04	865	5914	63A
G04	973	9004	63A
G05	020	8284	63A
G05	181	3738	63A
G05	201	8644	63A
G05	348	6998	63A
G05	401	1048	63A
G05	438	7438	63A
G05	441	3298	63A
G05	444	4804	63A
G05	922	4774	63A
G06	177	2878	63A
G06	399	1244	63A
G06	438	6154	63A
G06	501	8558	63A
G06	742	1814	63A
G06	820	2394	63A
G06	900	2214	63A
G07	138	9224	63A
G07	194	7888	63A
G07	517	0558	63A
G07	903	3354	63A
G08	109	6354	63A
G08	475	0498	63A
G08	475	4558	63A
G08	834	7828	63A
G08	920	1498	63A
G09	120	6948	63A
G09	120	6948	63A
G09	399	9408	63A
G09	443	5198	63A
G09	723	1098	63A
G10	215	7114	63A
G10	529	8614	63A
G11	777	3614	63A
G11	544	8948	63A
G11	720	1828	63A
G11	456	8008	63A
G12	783	2938	63A
G13	404	8128	63A
G13	437	6398	63A
G13	598	1278	63A
G13	696	2024	63A
G13	852	4668	63A
G14	124	9584	63A
G14	221	8054	63A
G14	742	3504	63A
G14	934	3268	63A

[illegible]

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Winner Of D.B. Cooper \$20 Bill Hunt Gets \$1,000

Are you checking the serial numbers of the \$20 bills in your possession against the list being published in The Journal of bills given to the aircraft hijacker identified as D.B. or Dan Cooper?

It's a fascinating game which could pay you \$1,000 for one of the Cooper 20s and could result in solution of one of law enforcement's most baffling cases.

Checking serial numbers has resulted in solution of two Pacific Northwest crimes in the past decade, according to files of the FBI.

The Bank of California in Tacoma, Wash., was robbed Feb. 14, 1966 of \$9,850 and the amount included 10 \$20 bills that could be identified by serial number.

Numbers of the bills were circularized by Tacoma police in shopping centers and a few days later a man was arrested after he passed two bills identifiable as part of the bank robbery money.

He said he stole the money from a parked car, but in subsequent investigation he and two other men were implicated in the bank robbery and each was later sentenced to prison.

The second case had thrilling overtones and involved the leaving of \$25,000 at a specified site in Anchorage,

Alaska, in answer to a demand from a man who telephoned an airline that "a crooked egg" (bomb) was aboard a Seattle-bound jetliner and would explode when the plane descended to 10,000 feet.

The jet had 118 passengers, including 72 children, and 9 crew members aboard. Under those conditions, the airline arranged for the money to be delivered to the designated site and then awaited a call to describe the hiding place of the bomb and how to disarm it.

The call never came and eventually the jet had to land after five tension-filled hours and did so at Seattle with people praying and holding their breath. There was no bomb.

But in the bundle of bills making up the \$25,000 was a number of bills in which the serial numbers had been recorded and these numbers were distributed to airlines, banks, savings and loan associations, car rental companies, hotels, finance companies, grocery stores and other places.

The extortion occurred Aug. 11, 1970. In mid-September one of the identifiable bills turned up in a bank. FBI agents traced the bill to an apartment house manager, then to a renter of an apartment and finally to another bank. Eventually it was determined that a man

who had paid cash for renting a car on Aug. 12 had lived in the area of the pay-off site, all because of the one bill that turned up.

Still later, the Klamath Falls Police Department inquired about a man who had arrived in that city with a large amount of money and had paid off his wife's debts. FBI agents based in Portland determined that the man had been a big spender while in Oregon, giving his wife \$1,400, his mother-in-law \$400, paying \$100 to a bar owner for loss of a barmaid for one night, buying two cars and spending \$500 to \$1,000 per evening buying drinks for customers in a bar.

Sept. 20, 1970, the FBI arrested a West German citizen in Portland and he admitted making the hoax calls to the airline. He later that year was sentenced to five years in the custody of the attorney general of the United States on a charge of impersonating or conveying false information.

Checking the \$20 bills in your possession against those in the so-called Cooper caper might result in solution of that case also. The Journal is publishing the serial numbers in installments (some are at left) and will publish more of them over the next several days until the complete list has been made available to readers.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

4 THE OREGON JOURNAL
PORTLAND, OREGON

Date: November 23, 1970

Edition:

Author: Rolla J. Crick

Editor: Donald Sterling

Title: NORJAK!

Character:

or

Bufile

Classification: 164-2111

Submitting Office: Portland

☒ Being Investigated

0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2

120 FEDERAL RESERVE NOTE

G31 943 9098 63A	G40 443 607A 69	G50 277 4298 63A	G54 379 7838 63A	G59 878 929A 69
G32 595 199A 63A	G40 491 702A 69	G50 294 173A 69	G54 424 888A 69	G59 858 751A 69
G32 825 546A 69	G41 225 1518 63A	G50 308 092A 63A	G54 524 341A 63A	G59 861 592A 69
G32 830 036A 63A	G41 493 3349 63A	G50 367 5278 63A	G54 783 7968 63A	G59 863 506A 69
G33 099 1298 63A	G41 873 8608 63A	G50 410 146A 63A	G54 839 626A 63A	G60 903 478A 69
G33 117 1948 63A	G41 606 2058 63A	G50 541 940A 69	G54 867 4888 63A	G61 076 527A 69
G33 164 5708 63A	G41 773 6208 63A	G50 561 470A 69	G54 889 0818 63A	G61 119 119A 69
G33 210 8408 63A	G41 859 7478 63A	G50 632 066A 63A	G54 910 716A 63A	G61 189 472A 63A
G33 341 2028 63A	G41 885 9778 63A	G50 688 931A 63A	G54 913 5408 63A	G61 454 433A 69
G33 389 0668 63A	G41 986 9218 63A	G50 736 185A 69	G54 944 6148 63A	G61 614 937A 69
G34 491 4558 63A	G42 087 6788 63A	G50 823 802A 63A	G54 948 680A 63A	G61 753 333A 63A
G35 689 180A 69	G42 313 8968 63A	G50 964 043A 69	G54 956 721A 63A	G61 882 313A 63A
G35 957 887A 69	G43 556 591A 69	G50 864 044A 69	G55 000 234A 63A	G62 027 353A 69
G36 411 7788 63A	G43 594 346A 69	G50 939 831A 69	G55 165 755A 63A	G62 174 155A 69
G36 460 423A 69	G43 598 5467 69	G51 063 188A 63A	G55 204 271A 63A	G64 013 428A 63A
G36 479 2018 63A	G43 628 332A 69	G51 070 031A 69	G55 413 319A 63A	G64 064 642A 63A
G36 520 012A 69	G43 648 015A 69	G51 088 682A 63A	G55 424 464A 63A	G64 822 412A 63A
G36 694 6978 63A	G43 694 407A 69	G51 096 073A 69	G55 429 1578 63A	G65 157 823A 63A
G36 696 938A 69	G43 791 032A 69	G51 215 5628 63A	G55 662 2498 63A	G65 788 944A 63A
G36 706 8938 63A	G43 814 512A 69	G51 311 274A 69	G55 787 423A 63A	G66 581 707A 63A
G36 826 7328 63A	G44 287 7808 63A	G51 314 358A 69	G55 799 032A 69	G66 932 688A 63A
G36 934 594A 69	G44 318 4268 63A	G51 356 766A 69	G55 821 939A 69	G67 242 813A 69
G36 938 701A 69	G44 318 854A 69	G51 375 682A 69	G56 118 465A 69	G67 366 475A 69
G36 971 5218 63A	G44 492 9468 63A	G51 777 384A 69	G56 717 1998 63A	G67 396 010A 69
G37 156 7648 63A	G44 655 378A 69	G51 816 271A 63A	G56 722 500A 63A	G67 540 875A 69
G37 295 7178 63A	G44 792 953A 69	G51 816 293A 69	G56 764 362A 63A	G67 745 474A 69
G37 414 0028 63A	G44 878 6098 63A	G51 830 681A 63A	G56 768 983A 63A	G68 238 319A 69
G37 439 8648 63A	G45 053 234A 63A	G51 888 2328 63A	G56 831 477A 63A	G68 266 917A 69
G37 715 8308 63A	G45 451 8378 63A	G51 985 143A 63A	G56 905 957A 63A	G68 482 363A 69
G38 021 5528 63A	G45 632 9118 63A	G52 078 109A 63A	G56 948 621A 63A	G68 746 428A 69
G38 077 894A 63A	G46 093 392A 63A	G52 095 661A 63A	G57 256 3778 63A	G69 167 230A 69
G38 225 7488 63A	G46 437 049A 63A	G52 149 949A 69	G57 272 687A 69	G69 447 803A 69
G38 331 5848 63A	G46 542 9728 63A	G52 156 452A 63A	G57 468 691A 69	G69 479 133A 69
G38 398 7468 63A	G46 750 5658 63A	G52 194 394A 69	G57 471 435A 63A	G69 507 036A 69
G38 448 3868 63A	G46 788 265A 69	G52 321 467A 69	G57 474 6138 63A	G69 878 632A 69
G38 459 244A 69	G46 910 8548 63A	G52 463 792A 63A	G57 479 3558 63A	G70 228 631A 69
G38 471 2498 63A	G46 918 782A 69	G52 538 383A 63A	G57 520 227A 69	G70 325 862A 63A
G38 591 906A 69	G46 955 181A 69	G52 614 171A 63A	G57 531 390A 63A	G71 048 240A 69
G38 610 5718 63A	G47 065 331A 69	G52 662 250A 63A	G57 547 823A 63A	G71 256 702A 69
G38 668 8378 63A	G47 162 109A 63A	G52 754 643A 63A	G57 568 588A 63A	G71 448 691A 69
G38 696 864A 69	G47 513 7538 63A	G52 853 550A 63A	G57 760 0338 63A	G71 689 242A 69
G38 705 309A 69	G47 811 814A 69	G53 187 567A 63A	G57 786 110A 63A	G71 870 439A 69
G39 075 4798 63A	G47 867 4858 63A	G53 197 459A 63A	G57 929 417A 63A	G71 878 923A 69
G39 107 931A 69	G48 023 257A 69	G53 214 1788 63A	G57 961 820A 63A	G71 961 635A 69
G39 125 834A 63A	G48 058 303A 69	G53 219 078A 63A	G57 964 360A 63A	G72 177 000A 69
G39 353 008A 69	G48 508 298A 69	G53 219 5248 63A	G58 229 411A 63A	G72 312 810A 69
G39 393 447A 63A	G48 721 381A 69	G53 254 789A 63A	G58 349 326A 63A	G72 353 239A 63A
G39 497 1968 63A	G48 897 0698 63A	G53 270 7408 63A	G58 421 058A 63A	G72 512 053A 63A
G39 503 3028 63A	G49 103 6328 63A	G53 271 4258 63A	G58 437 848A 63A	G72 538 134A 69
G39 748 6678 63A	G49 139 8898 63A	G53 327 0828 63A	G58 482 8888 63A	G72 712 225A 69
G39 786 5238 63A	G49 375 6698 63A	G53 450 532A 63A	G58 966 646A 69	G72 946 683A 69
G39 809 069A 63A	G49 790 2238 63A	G53 590 7318 63A	G59 046 835A 63A	G74 013 834A 63A
G39 874 4798 63A	G49 804 340A 69	G53 812 184A 63A	G59 068 425A 69	G74 559 433A 69
G40 067 5128 63A	G49 929 069A 63A	G53 837 052A 63A	G59 120 630A 63A	G76 579 139A 63A
G40 092 2348 63A	G49 982 409A 63A	G53 972 904A 63A	G59 329 105A 69	G77 230 523A 63A
G40 230 8078 63A	G50 048 096A 63A	G54 012 484A 69	G59 347 384A 63A	G78 096 091A 63A
G40 236 7388 63A	G50 061 889A 63A	G54 220 711A 63A	G59 469 9018 508	G78 128 894A 63A
G40 247 6938 63A	G50 102 700A 63A	G54 225 542A 63A	G59 521 543A 69	G78 135 283A 63A
G40 340 052A 69	G50 248 813A 63A	G54 275 027A 69	G59 557 749A 69	G78 677 813A 63A
G40 421 830A 63A	G50 264 451A 63A	G54 301 602A 69	G59 579 975A 69	G78 723 410A 63A

G81 131 230A 63A	G98 430 522A 69	H25 848 850A 63A	100 295 345* 63A	103 183 202A 69
G82 436 661A 63A	G98 498 711A 69	H26 018 279A 63A	100 349 084A 69	103 299 309A 69
G84 296 527A 69	G98 886 160A 63A	H26 308 494A 63A	100 454 621* 63A	103 328 243A 69
G85 945 748A 63A	G99 022 965A 69	H26 900 061A 63A	100 454 622* 63A	103 377 701A 63A
G86 402 832A 69	G99 160 661A 69	H27 209 127A 63A	100 454 629* 63A	103 378 635A 63A
G86 441 332A 69	G99 272 224A 69	H27 285 188A 63A	100 482 959* 63A	103 379 308A 69
G86 494 930A 69	G99 292 207A 69	H27 412 938A 63A	100 500 718A 63A	103 389 775A 63A
G86 498 301A 69	G99 449 187A 69	H27 446 063A 61A	100 540 253A 69	103 413 314A 69
G86 654 762A 69	G99 466 135A 69	H27 488 852A 63A	100 559 040A 69	103 421 243A 69
G86 722 821A 69	H00 050 268A 69	H27 531 664A 63A	100 834 944A 69	103 429 657A 69
G86 780 058A 69	H00 052 268A 69	H27 850 172A 63A	100 907 304A 69	103 446 478A 69
G86 808 970A 69	H00 709 909A 69	H28 406 780A 63A	100 936 903A 69	103 481 190A 69
G86 962 145A 69	H00 711 560A 69	H28 420 784A 63A	100 942 026A 69	103 587 116A 69
G87 836 798A 69	H00 902 194A 69	H28 560 179A 63A	101 028 664A 69	103 670 237A 63A
G88 213 959A 69	H01 524 573A 69	H28 897 859A 63A	101 070 896A 69	103 743 074A 69
G89 302 164A 69	H01 568 255A 69	H29 000 704A 63A	101 146 900A 69	103 764 674A 69
G89 311 024A 69	H01 693 456A 63A	H29 215 791A 63A	101 163 924A 69	103 774 992A 69
G89 337 463A 69	H01 968 207* 63A	H29 245 653A 63A	101 186 373A 69	103 847 653A 69
G89 556 343A 69	H01 984 817A 69	H29 443 762A 63A	101 239 140A 69	103 918 092A 69
G89 581 638A 69	H02 090 577A 69	H29 465 179A 63A	101 460 283A 63A	103 987 662A 69
G89 634 325A 69	H02 165 144* 63A	H29 514 431A 63A	101 471 517A 63A	103 989 866A 69
G89 668 836A 63A	H02 425 823A 69	H29 596 017A 63A	101 482 676A 63A	104 022 395A 69
G89 908 769A 69	H02 545 658A 69	H29 822 664A 63A	101 482 806A 69	104 128 276A 63A
G89 970 953A 63A	H03 565 415A 69	H29 727 642A 63A	101 601 801A 63A	104 146 332A 63A
G90 628 544A 69	H03 714 785A 69	H29 758 366A 63A	101 618 350A 63A	104 147 355A 69
G90 705 277A 69	H03 744 226A 69	H29 792 773A 63A	101 634 584A 69	104 157 838A 63A
G90 968 231A 69	H03 810 680A 69	H30 088 973A 63A	101 636 376A 63A	104 178 631A 63A
G91 337 639A 69	H03 824 205A 69	H30 513 153A 63A	101 742 486A 63A	104 181 627A 63A
G91 397 665A 69	H04 658 598A 69	H30 669 753A 63A	101 744 147A 63A	104 185 629A 63A
G91 479 940A 69	H04 984 148A 69	H31 611 548A 63A	101 747 803A 63A	104 185 952A 63A
G91 708 922A 69	H05 079 821A 69	H31 638 739A 63A	101 762 897A 63A	104 193 212A 69
G91 759 689A 69	H05 433 579A 69	H31 645 434A 63A	101 765 682A 63A	104 193 863A 69
G91 771 367A 69	H06 759 044A 69	H31 797 106A 63A	101 766 977A 63A	104 195 489A 63A
G92 536 444A 63A	H06 748 713A 69	H31 804 125A 63A	101 771 232A 69	104 211 528A 63A
G93 948 460A 69	H07 651 808A 63A	H32 246 817A 63A	101 801 484A 63A	104 217 894A 63A
G94 029 000A 63A	H07 874 862A 69	H32 995 513A 63A	101 825 853A 63A	104 228 185A 69
G94 035 467A 69	H09 621 989A 69	H33 015 988A 63A	101 845 012A 63A	104 243 015A 63A
G94 137 239A 63A	H09 670 071A 69	H33 216 153A 63A	101 850 603A 63A	104 263 007A 63A
G94 783 436A 63A	H10 071 386A 69	H33 556 860A 63A	101 853 701A 63A	104 267 213A 63A
G94 886 074A 69	H10 291 225A 63A	H33 625 002A 63A	102 023 923A 69	104 267 982A 63A
G94 970 455A 69	H11 893 807A 69	H34 562 085A 63A	102 023 928A 69	104 273 220A 69
G95 052 369A 69	H14 282 866A 69	H34 704 925A 63A	102 037 490A 69	104 292 883A 63A
G95 154 325A 69	H15 205 521A 63A	H34 913 730A 63A	102 245 069A 69	104 293 288A 63A
G95 270 287A 69	H16 852 465A 69	H35 691 142A 63A	102 292 613A 69	104 295 428A 63A
G95 497 178A 69	H17 267 529A 63A	H35 807 815A 63A	102 415 200A 69	104 316 995A 63A
G95 915 584A 63A	H17 607 184A 63A	H36 105 593A 63A	102 442 844A 69	104 316 237A 69
G96 702 879A 63A	H18 320 283A 63A	H36 294 180A 63A	102 591 811A 69	104 327 312A 63A
G97 385 723A 63A	H19 009 354A 63A	H36 444 376A 63A	102 614 607A 69	104 339 882A 63A
G97 515 617A 69	H20 650 312A 63A	H36 859 831A 63A	102 632 693A 69	104 341 695A 63A
G97 538 540A 63A	H21 055 401A 63A	H36 977 125A 63A	102 701 310A 69	104 343 090A 63A
G97 668 371A 69	H21 338 233A 63A	H37 628 760A 63A	102 716 298A 69	104 348 499A 63A
G97 700 359A 69	H21 450 570A 63A	H37 737 807A 63A	102 728 588A 69	104 351 161A 63A
G97 763 896A 69	H22 576 951A 63A	H39 693 833A 50A	102 740 094A 69	104 356 439A 69
G97 833 462A 69	H22 690 630A 63A	H86 243 835A 50C	102 806 613A 69	104 357 094A 69
G97 878 337A 63A	H22 725 052A 63A	100 039 231A 69	102 868 765A 69	104 357 399A 63A
G97 896 599A 69	H23 641 085A 63A	100 062 530* 63A	102 914 662A 69	104 362 058A 63A
G97 918 672A 69	H23 930 002A 63A	100 068 295* 63A	102 925 264A 69	104 369 364A 69
G98 108 875A 63A	H23 947 185A 63A	100 135 612A 69	103 006 119A 69	104 382 199A 63A
G98 143 790A 69	H23 952 793A 63A	100 135 221A 69	103 134 817A 69	104 386 397A 63A
G98 232 227A 69	H24 286 136A 63A	100 157 550* 63A	103 156 320A 69	104 398 182A 63A

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Skyjacked \$20 Report May Be Secret

By ROLLA J. CRICK
Journal Staff Writer

The Journal is making its "Secret Witness" plan available for use in helping recover the "Cooper cash," the \$200,000 that disappeared the night of Nov. 24, 1971, with the parachuting hijacker popularly known as D. B. Cooper.

The plan can be used with or separate from the newspaper's offer to pay \$1,000 for the first \$20 bill to be turned in that can be verified by the FBI to be part of the money Cooper obtained from Northwest Orient Airlines prior to jumping from a jetliner he had commandeered. It can be used to return the money, enter into negotiations for its return or to provide information on the whereabouts of the elusive hijacker.

The "Secret Witness" plan will enable someone with one or more of the missing bills to surrender the money and still keep his or her identity secret.

Here is how to use the plan:

1. Place the money in a place of your choosing and write down instructions for locating it.

2. Do not sign your name, but on both lower corners of the first page write a code, using any combination of

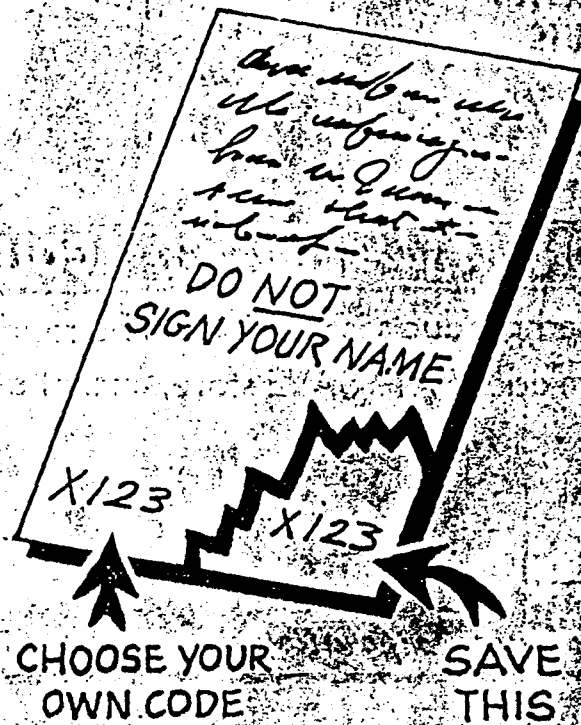
numbers and letters.

3. Tear off one of the corners, making a jagged tear. Keep the torn off corner bearing your code and mail the report containing the duplicate code to "Secret Witness," The Journal, 1320 SW Broadway, Portland, Ore. 97201.

The Journal will forward

your information to the FBI which will pick up the money and verify whether it is indeed from the Cooper ransom. If it is, that fact will be published in the newspaper.

After that, give the torn off corner you have kept to a trusted friend or to an attorney or to your minister with instructions to take it direct-



(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 THE OREGON JOURNAL
PORTLAND, ORE.

Date: November 26
Edition:
Author: Rolla J. Crick
Editor: Donald Sterling
Title: NORJAK

Character:
or Bufile
Classification: 164-21
Submitting Office: Portland

☒ Being Investigated

ly to the Secret Witness plan coordinator at The Journal. If the codes and torn edges match, your agent will be given the \$1,000 for the first \$20 of the "Cooper cash" to be turned in.

The procedure listed in points 1, 2 and 3 can be followed for supplying information about what has happened to Cooper.

Julius Mattson, agent in charge of the Portland office of the FBI, says he can visualize situations where people with the money might be willing to turn it in, but do not wish it to become known that they have the money.

"Suppose someone had found the money and has been holding onto it afraid to turn it in, or has even spent some of it and then become afraid of the consequences; such a person might welcome the 'Secret Witness' opportunity," Mattson added.

There has long been speculation that the hijacker perished in his nocturnal leap from the jetliner and that some day a hunter or hiker would find his body or the money somewhere along the flight path of the aircraft between Seattle and Reno. It is this possibility to which Mattson refers.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

List Of \$20 Numbers Spurs Hunt For D.B. Cooper

By ROLLA J. CRICK
Journal Staff Writer

The search goes on.

For two years, the FBI has combed the woods for a clue to the location of the airline hijacker who called himself Dan Cooper and of the \$200,000 he extorted from Northwest Orient Airlines.

"We've never stopped looking for the man or the money or both," J. Earl Milne, agent in charge of the Seattle office of the FBI, informed The Journal Tuesday in thanking the newspaper for publishing the serial numbers of the missing \$20 bills.

The baffling Cooper case falls under the jurisdiction of the Seattle FBI office because the actual extortion of the money occurred in Seattle, although the crime had its beginning in Portland.

"Leads continually are being received and we check them out," Milne said.

"But I would like to add my continued plea for people to look for the missing bills. If we could recover just one of those \$20 bills, it would put us far ahead of where we have been."

The Journal is offering \$1,000 for the first of the missing bills to be turned in either to the newspaper or to any office of the FBI. Authenticity of the bill as a part of the Cooper ransom money will be verified by the FBI and then, The Journal will pay the \$1,000 to the person who had it.

The reward offer has attracted attention across the nation. Inquiries about it have been received by the newspaper from as far away as Virginia, New York, Los Angeles and Hawaii.

Reproduction of the FBI's official 34-page booklet of the 10,000 "Cooper cash" serial numbers was started in The Journal Thanksgiving Day and will be continued in installments. Persons who cannot easily obtain copies of the newspaper could inquire at the FBI office nearest their home cities as to whether they could obtain or inspect a copy of the FBI's list.

Since making the reward offer, The Journal has referred to the FBI information coming to it on the finding of part of a parachute at the 6,700-foot level on the northeast slope of Mt. Hood.

The find was recent and may have no connection with the Cooper case, but Julius Mattson, agent in charge of the Portland office of the FBI, said a part of the find is being sent to Seattle for comparison with what is known about the four parachutes delivered to the hijacker. The parachutes and the money were delivered to "Cooper" as ransom for the passengers and some crew members of the jet he commandeered out of Portland.

Milne said the composite picture of the hijacker published on Page 1 of this edition of The Journal "is the best likeness we have ever had of the man."

The hijacker bought a ticket to Seattle, giving the name Dan Cooper, about an hour before he boarded NWA flight 305 at Portland International Airport on Thanksgiving Eve, 1971. He handed his demand note to a stewardess, displayed what appeared to be a dynamite bomb in the briefcase he carried, and warned, "No funny stuff."

The crew cautioned against intervention from law enforcement people for fear the hijacker would carry out his threat. The jet spent several hours on the ground at Seattle while the money was rounded up. Then the passengers and all but a skeleton crew were released and the 737 took off toward Reno.

The hijacker disappeared from the jetliner after the rear stairway was lowered in flight. So did the money.

Cooper spoke in a low voice and intelligently. There was no particular accent, according to the witnesses, although possibly he spoke as someone from the mid-West section of the United States.

He smoked Raleigh filter-tipped cigarettes. He was dressed in a black or brown suit, narrow black tie, white shirt, black rain-type overcoat or topcoat and brown shoes. He carried a dark briefcase and a paper bag.

During part of the flight, he put on dark wrap-around sunglasses with dark frames.

He was thought to be in his mid-40s, 5 feet 10 to 6 feet, 170 to 180 pounds and had an olive or Latin appearance. He parted his dark hair on the left and combed it back.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

2 THE OREGON JOURNAL
PORTLAND, OREGON

Date: November 27, 1971

Edition:

Author: Rolla J. Crick

Editor: Donald Sterling

Title: D.B. COOPER

Character:

or

Bufile

Classification: 164-2111

Submitting Office: Portland

☒ Being Investigated

PAGE 18

\$20 FEDERAL RESERVE NOTE

101 648 617A 69	101 805 094A 69	102 657 313B 63A	103 877 104A 69	105 589 781A 69
101 653 132A 69	101 805 273A 69	102 699 617A 69	103 985 785A 69	105 607 907A 69
101 654 044A 69	101 805 291A 69	102 719 696B 63A	104 034 998A 69	105 623 827A 63A
101 654 759A 69	101 808 007A 69	102 727 775A 69	104 088 199A 69	105 625 920A 63A
101 659 505A 69	101 809 466A 69	102 729 123A 63	104 136 834A 69	105 629 713A 69
101 660 214A 69	101 829 300A 65	102 792 545B 63A	104 177 697A 63	105 645 885B 63A
101 664 423A 69	101 842 041A 69	102 808 540* 63A	104 217 077B 63A	105 662 422A 63
101 667 648A 69	101 842 447A 69	102 827 473B 63A	104 231 952A 69	105 670 114A 69
101 679 000A 69	101 842 972A 69	102 848 801A 69	104 266 736B 63A	105 698 769A 69
101 682 349A 69	101 843 141A 69	102 855 942* 63A	104 280 357A 69	105 705 989* 63A
101 684 869A 69	101 844 151A 69	102 882 111B 63A	104 340 450A 69	105 716 028A 69
101 685 589A 69	101 844 429A 69	102 894 472B 63A	104 348 461A 69	105 742 281A 69
101 686 348A 69	101 850 356* 65	102 897 407B 63A	104 367 666A 69	105 760 866A 69
101 688 833A 69	101 850 360* 69	102 900 995A 69	104 432 348A 69	105 761 767A 69
101 690 347A 69	101 849 876A 69	102 915 692* 63A	104 451 624B 63A	105 794 760A 63
101 692 427A 69	101 870 445* 69	102 923 038B 63A	104 461 895* 63A	105 805 357A 63
101 696 040A 69	101 873 639* 69	102 931 694B 63A	104 490 024A 69	105 806 851B 63A
101 696 337A 69	101 884 799A 69	102 973 263* 69	104 495 237A 69	105 822 929A 69
101 706 546A 69	101 909 027A 69	102 994 604A 69	104 505 390A 69	105 826 954A 69
101 708 014A 69	101 909 673A 69	103 064 436A 69	104 527 804A 69	105 837 633A 69
101 715 067A 69	101 911 384A 69	103 071 077B 63A	104 534 857A 69	105 843 937A 63
101 722 025A 69	101 940 191A 69	103 075 934* 63A	104 545 654A 69	105 899 917A 50
101 726 871A 69	101 943 823A 69	103 091 946A 69	104 738 679A 69	105 909 840A 69
101 728 164A 69	102 003 656* 63A	103 095 072A 69	104 740 598A 69	106 028 607* 63A
101 728 900A 69	102 078 006B 63A	103 096 645B 63A	104 781 870A 69	106 033 026A 69
101 730 160A 69	102 080 205A 69	103 140 998B 63A	104 795 379A 69	106 033 513A 69
101 735 855* 69	102 091 158A 69	103 149 037A 69	104 798 182A 69	106 184 708A 69
101 737 368A 69	102 144 153B 63A	103 160 387B 63A	104 803 677A 69	106 293 479B 63A
101 737 965A 69	102 184 635A 69	103 164 965B 63A	104 814 421A 69	106 273 469A 69
101 740 350A 69	102 184 720A 69	103 168 654* 63A	104 839 003A 69	106 263 528B 63A
101 740 475A 69	102 199 191* 63A	103 172 247A 63	104 846 504A 69	106 403 168A 69
101 740 975A 69	102 220 951B 63A	103 197 072B 63A	104 901 867A 69	106 449 812B 63A
101 741 600A 69	102 226 038B 63A	103 252 347B 63A	105 024 850A 69	106 459 015A 69
101 742 420A 69	102 226 921A 69	103 284 514B 63A	105 029 629A 69	106 471 653A 69
101 744 352A 69	102 235 862A 69	103 319 408A 69	105 067 881B 63A	106 503 388A 69
101 744 834A 69	102 275 724A 69	103 329 195B 63A	105 070 890A 69	106 514 394* 63A
101 748 827* 63A	102 276 054B 63A	103 344 430A 69	105 079 067A 69	106 516 281A 69
101 753 769* 69	102 284 610B 63A	103 361 474A 69	105 084 323A 69	106 520 328B 63A
101 756 426A 69	102 316 025A 69	103 372 757B 63A	105 090 299A 69	106 559 618* 63A
101 756 905A 69	102 330 942A 69	103 386 693B 63A	105 097 520* 63A	106 583 631A 69
101 758 491A 69	102 347 646A 69	103 424 633B 63A	105 099 902* 63A	106 630 791* 63A
101 758 848A 69	102 391 043B 63A	103 425 427B 63A	105 148 808A 69	106 726 717* 63A
101 760 004A 69	102 404 933A 69	103 441 346A 69	105 171 305A 69	106 735 877* 63A
101 764 411A 69	102 407 028B 63A	103 462 67CA 69	105 181 293A 69	106 753 755* 63A
101 769 073A 69	102 436 473A 69	103 470 023B 63A	105 225 404* 63A	106 774 907* 63A
101 779 533A 69	102 443 571B 63A	103 472 544A 69	105 227 161A 69	106 779 531* 63A
101 779 793A 69	102 484 229A 69	103 473 191A 69	105 230 642A 69	106 814 250* 63A
101 781 113A 69	102 517 967A 69	103 575 78CA 69	105 258 176A 69	106 814 925A 63
101 781 757A 69	102 527 459A 69	103 610 985A 69	105 264 461* 63A	106 819 243A 69
101 785 401A 69	102 529 915A 69	103 648 936A 69	105 300 189A 69	106 832 736A 69
101 787 046A 69	102 563 532B 63A	103 653 552A 69	105 312 333A 69	106 871 062A 69
101 787 731A 69	102 567 425* 63A	103 670 789A 69	105 340 823A 69	106 957 631A 69
101 788 552A 69	102 571 247A 69	103 697 656A 69	105 358 121A 69	106 975 696B 63A
101 791 615A 69	102 575 574A 69	103 698 439A 69	105 388 364A 69	107 002 916* 63A
101 794 382A 69	102 579 428A 69	103 700 722A 69	105 457 546A 69	107 019 737* 63A
101 794 915A 69	102 585 001B 63A	103 701 448A 69	105 542 817A 69	107 035 775* 63A
101 796 643A 69	102 604 908A 63	103 809 648A 69	105 552 066A 69	107 040 638A 69
101 798 210A 69	102 610 103A 69	103 827 887A 69	105 554 739A 69	107 069 252A 69
101 804 234A 69	102 620 075B 63A	103 864 316A 69	105 555 437B 63A	107 071 980* 63A
	102 636 936A 69	103 865 806A 69	105 562 382A 63	107 085 783A 69

PAGE - 11

L07 095 562A 69	L08 055 625A 63A	L08 865 122A 63A	L09 483 830A 69	L10 879 867A 69
L07 098 671A 63A	L08 067 152A 63A	L08 877 462A 69	L09 701 232A 69	L10 888 559A 63A
L07 116 623A 63A	L08 073 130A 63A	L08 938 303A 69	L09 713 464A 69	L10 912 677A 69
L07 117 635A 63A	L08 085 780A 63A	L08 938 439A 69	L09 731 482B 63A	L10 917 674A 69
L07 129 525A 63A	L08 091 623A 69	L08 960 024A 63A	L09 761 313B 63A	L10 918 550A 69
L07 159 566B 63A	L08 093 902A 63A	L08 972 834A 63A	L09 765 268B 63A	L10 919 321A 69
L07 165 711A 63A	L08 096 399A 63A	L09 005 759A 63A	L09 775 369A 63A	L10 947 190A 69
L07 259 495A 69	L08 105 640A 63A	L09 041 272A 69	L09 781 412A 69	L11 109 631A 63A
L07 281 442A 69	L08 160 463A 63A	L09 049 563A 63A	L09 783 152B 63A	L11 109 771A 63A
L07 311 318A 63A	L08 186 795A 69	L09 051 166A 69	L09 787 198A 69	L11 127 262A 63A
L07 345 300A 69	L08 198 165A 63A	L09 056 038A 69	L09 792 787B 63A	L11 158 225A 69
L07 361 143A 69	L08 210 700A 69	L09 057 929B 63A	L09 816 147A 69	L11 164 157A 63A
L07 373 595A 69	L08 290 070A 63A	L09 064 787A 63A	L09 823 006A 69	L11 180 092A 69
L07 390 736A 63A	L08 295 699A 63A	L09 083 141A 69	L09 834 498B 63A	L11 425 618A 69
L07 391 226A 63A	L08 309 165A 63A	L09 093 025A 63A	L09 841 947B 63A	L11 434 020A 69
L07 417 111A 63A	L08 309 168A 63A	L09 115 111A 63A	L09 866 593B 63A	L11 490 767A 69
L07 417 891A 63A	L08 323 154A 69	L09 128 279A 69	L09 871 794B 63A	L11 495 466A 69
L07 420 408A 63A	L08 336 148A 63A	L09 134 399A 63A	L09 877 415A 69	L11 516 316A 69
L07 421 602A 69	L08 352 135A 69	L09 156 050A 69	L09 889 181B 63A	L11 519 276A 69
L07 438 496A 63A	L08 352 375A 63A	L09 169 755A 63A	L09 932 419A 69	L11 541 103A 63A
L07 440 061A 69	L08 372 744A 63A	L09 187 793A 63A	L09 934 660B 63A	L11 594 701A 69
L07 458 537A 63A	L08 396 222A 63A	L09 229 813A 63A	L09 948 000A 69	L11 562 573B 63A
L07 458 655A 63A	L08 415 436A 63A	L09 246 924A 69	L09 950 895B 63A	L11 624 235A 69
L07 476 653A 63A	L08 416 411A 63A	L09 260 996A 69	L09 958 920A 69	L11 661 665A 69
L07 478 156A 63A	L08 423 459A 69	L09 272 642A 69	L09 969 354A 69	L11 677 332A 69
L07 483 214A 63A	L08 438 342A 63A	L09 283 128A 69	L09 971 454A 69	L11 670 051A 69
L07 491 997A 69	L08 475 613A 63A	L09 290 133A 63A	L09 981 839A 69	L11 768 513A 69
L07 523 728A 63A	L08 477 034A 63A	L09 297 421A 69	L10 054 461A 69	L11 768 693A 69
L07 581 715B 63A	L08 483 602B 63A	L09 316 463A 69	L10 068 719A 69	L11 798 555A 69
L07 594 078A 63A	L08 490 758B 63A	L09 341 176A 69	L10 069 880A 69	L11 791 004A 69
L07 597 609B 63A	L08 504 657A 63A	L09 354 185A 69	L10 073 090A 69	L11 836 274A 69
L07 626 237A 63A	L08 512 377A 63A	L09 354 801A 69	L10 077 316A 69	L11 868 268A 69
L07 658 203A 69	L08 512 771A 69	L09 372 359A 69	L10 093 254B 63A	L11 882 247A 69
L07 661 732A 69	L08 521 016A 69	L09 387 369A 63A	L10 141 165A 69	L11 888 745A 69
L07 665 895A 63A	L08 522 128A 69	L09 401 871A 63A	L10 151 505B 63A	L11 903 775A 63A
L07 710 405A 69	L08 533 292B 63A	L09 401 927A 63A	L10 168 433B 63A	L11 934 867A 63A
L07 717 687A 63A	L08 552 925A 63A	L09 412 549A 63A	L10 219 551A 69	L11 938 587A 69
L07 722 841A 63A	L08 555 355A 63A	L09 433 356A 69	L10 220 092B 63A	L11 966 526A 63A
L07 730 532A 69	L08 575 263A 63A	L09 433 792A 69	L10 270 932A 69	L11 991 431A 69
L07 735 302B 63A	L08 579 767A 63A	L09 439 088A 69	L10 304 576A 69	L12 0

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Where's D.B. Cooper? Journal Reward Aids Search



Have You Seen Him?

HERE ARE artist's composite sketches of parachuting hijacker Dan Cooper who disappeared with \$200,000 from Northwest Orient Airlines jet Nov. 24, 1971, as it flew at his orders between Seattle and Reno.

The FBI is still looking for him and money. The Journal is offering \$1,000 for first \$20 of that money to be turned in, if money matches serial numbers of any of 10,000 bills that vanished with Cooper. Some of serial numbers are to be found on page 2.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 THE OREGON JOURNAL
PORTLAND, ORE

Date: November 27, 1971

Edition:

Author: Rolla J. Crie

Editor: Donald Sterlin

Title: NORJAK

Character:

or

Classification: Bufile 164-21

Submitting Office: Portland

☒ Being Investigated

Assoc. Dir.

Dep. AD Adm.

Dep. AD Inv.

Asst. Dir.:

Admin.

Comp. Syst.

Ext. Affairs

Files & Com.

Gen. Inv.

Ident.

Inspection

Intell.

Laboratory

Legal Coun.

Plan. & Eval.

Spec. Inv.

Training

Telephone Rm.

Director Sec'y

301A HFR 11-24

S24D.B. 11-18

ADV FOR SUNDAY, NOV. 24

A THREE-YEAR-OLD QUESTION:

WHERE IS D.B. COOPER?

BY B.J. MCFARLAND

PORTLAND, ORE. (UPI) -- IT'S THANKSGIVING TIME AND THOUGHTS AROUND HERE NOT ONLY TURN TO TURKEY, PUMPKIN PIE AND FOOTBALL, BUT ALSO TO D.B. COOPER, HISTORY'S FIRST AND ONLY SUCCESSFUL PARACHUTING SKY BANDIT. WHERE IS HE AND WHERE DID HE STASH THE CASH?

THREE YEARS AGO ON THANKSGIVING EVE COOPER WENT ABOARD A NORTHWEST ORIENT AIRLINES FLIGHT IN PORTLAND FOR A SHORT HOP TO SEATTLE.

THE PLANE WASN'T AIRBORNE MUCH MORE THAN FIVE MINUTES WHEN ONE OF THE MORE BIZARRE CRIMES IN HISTORY WAS COMMITTED.

COOPER, THREATENING TO SET OFF AN EXPLOSIVE DEVICE, DEMANDED AND GOT \$200,000 IN \$20 BILLS DELIVERED, ALONG WITH THREE PARACHUTES, TO THE PLANE IN SEATTLE. THEN AFTER ALLOWING THE PASSENGERS TO DEBARK, HE ORDERED THE CREW TO FLY THE 727 TO RENO, NEV., FOLLOWING A COURSE DOWN THE WESTERN SECTOR OF WASHINGTON AND OREGON BEFORE CUTTING ACROSS THE MOUNTAINS ON A DIRECT FLIGHT TO RENO. SOMEWHERE IN ROUTE HE BAILED OUT VIA THE TAIL EXIT.

NO TRACE OF COOPER OR THE MONEY EVER WAS FOUND.

IT SET OFF A CHAIN OF SIMILAR SKYJACKINGS THAT CHANGED THE FACE OF AIR TRAVEL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

BUT ONLY COOPER BEAT THE LAW AT TAKING THE MONEY AND JUMPING. THE LAW STILL IS LOOKING FOR HIM.

"THE CASE IS AN ACTIVE ONE, NOT ONLY HERE BUT THROUGH THE UNITED STATES," SAID JULIUS MATTSON, AGENT IN CHARGE OF THE FBI PORTLAND OFFICE.

"WE'RE STILL GETTING LEADS," HE SAID, "BUT NOT QUITE AS HEAVY AS WE WERE. THE CASE STILL IS IN THE PUBLIC MIND AND WHEN THE PUBLIC THINKS OF IT, IT ALSO THINKS OF US."

"THERE REALLY HAS BEEN NO SUBSTANTIVE DEVELOPMENT. THE WORK NOW IS MOSTLY ELIMINATING POSSIBILITIES, PROVING OR DISPROVING TIPS OFFERED."

WASHINGTON CAPITAL NEWS SERVICE

164-2111

Perfect Crime Fans

Count the Years: 1, 2, 3...

By B. J. McFARLAND

United Press International

AROUND this time of year in the Pacific Northwest, thoughts turn to the mystery of D. B. Cooper, history's first and only successful parachuting sky bandit. Where is he and where did he stash the cash?

Three years ago, Cooper went aboard a Northwest Orient airlines flight in Portland for a short hop to Seattle.

The plane wasn't airborne much more than five minutes when one of the more bizarre crimes in history was committed.

Got What He Wanted

Cooper, threatening to set off an explosive device, demanded and got \$200,000 in \$20 bills delivered, along with three parachutes, to the plane in Seattle. Then after allowing the passengers to debark, he ordered the crew to fly the 727 to Reno, following a course down the western sector of Washington and Oregon before cutting across the mountains on a direct flight to Reno. Somewhere en route, he bailed out from the tail exit.

No trace of Cooper, or the money ever was found.

Cooper's foray set off a chain of similar skyjackings that changed the face of air travel throughout the world.

But only Cooper beat the law at taking the money and jumping. The law is still looking for him.

"The case is an active one, not only here but throughout the United States," said Julius Mattson, agent in charge of the FBI's Portland office.

"We're still getting leads," he said, "but not quite as heavy as we were. The case still is in the public mind and when the public thinks of it it also thinks of us."

"There really has been no substantive development. The work now is mostly eliminating possibilities, proving or disproving tips offered."



Police sketch of Cooper.

"Not one of the \$20 bills has turned up anywhere."

Cooper apparently strapped the money to his body for the jump. A theory that he may have fallen into Lake Merwin, east of Woodland in southwest Washington about 30 miles north of Portland, could not be proved following an exhaustive search by the FBI and Army troops from Fort Lewis, Wash.

Things Changed Forever

The rash of skyjackings that followed brought multiple changes for the air traveler, the major one being search of luggage and persons. The electronic surveillance has produced an arsenal of weapons and explosives.

The Federal Aviation Administration reports that, during the first nine months of this year, 65,300 dangerous items were seized at airport security checkpoints in the United States. The total included 1,657 guns, 12,638 explosive devices and 21,221 knives.

While skyjackings no longer are commonplace, the FAA says the danger always exists, and because of it security checks likely are to continue as a permanent part of air travel.

The Washington Post
Washington Star-News
Daily News (New York) 93
The New York Times
The Wall Street Journal
The National Observer
The Los Angeles Times

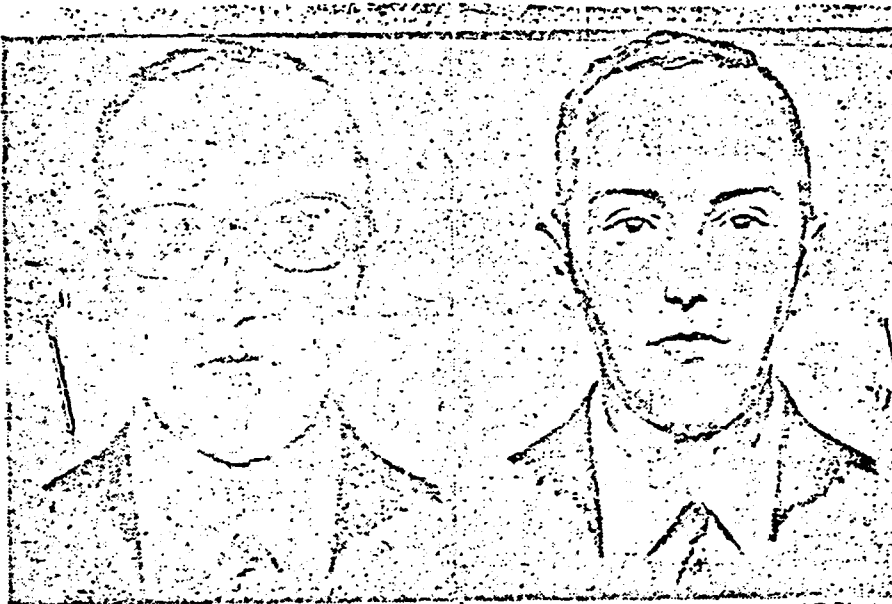
Date DEC 1 1974

NOT RECORDED
202 JAN 9 1974

54 JAN 10 1975

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Is hijacker Dan Cooper alive and wealthy? Or dead in chu



—AP Photos

These are composite sketches of hijacker Dan Cooper, based on recollections of the passengers and crew on the plane from which he escaped with \$200,000.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

THE MILWAUKEE
JOURNAL

Date: 12/8/73
Edition: GREEN SHEET
Author:
Editor: RICHARD LEON
Title:

Character:
or
Classification: CAR
Submitting Office: AIR PIR
Excluded Investigated



BUR 164-2111 11-30-71



BUR 164-2111 SE 164-81

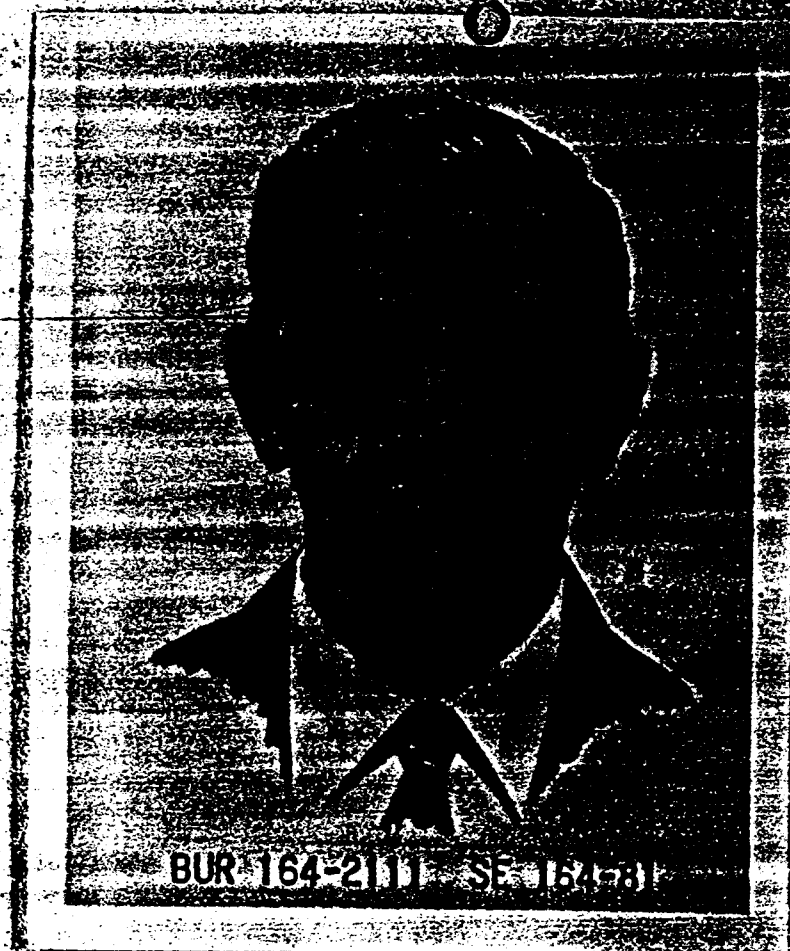


BUR 164-2111 SE 164-81

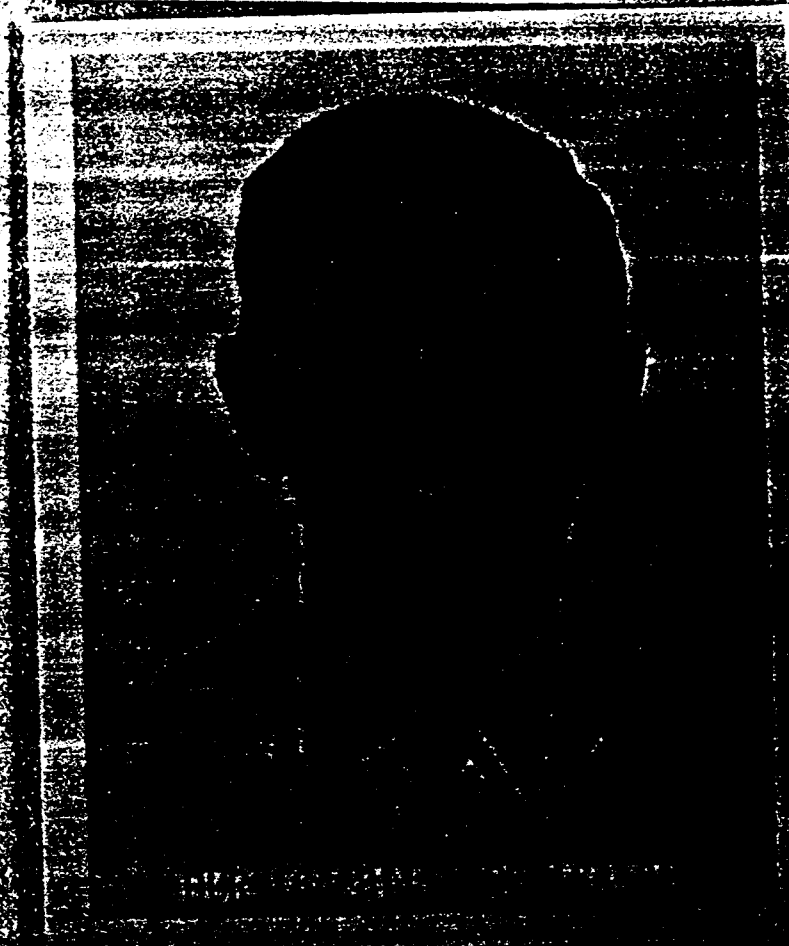
APR 24 1971



BUR 164-2111 11-27-71



BUR 164-2111 SE 164-731



BUR 164-2111 SE 164-731

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE DISTRICT OF OREGON

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

v.

JOHN DOE, also known as
DAN COOPER, and more
particularly described
below,

Defendant.

CR 76-_____

I N D I C T M E N T

(49 U.S.C. §1301(15) and (34),
§1472(i) and 18 U.S.C. §1951)

THE GRAND JURY CHARGES:

COUNT I

On or about the 24th day of November, 1971, in the District
of Oregon, JOHN DOE, also known as DAN COOPER, a male Caucasian, age
mid-Forties; height 5'10"-6'; weight 170-180 lbs.; physical build aver-
age to well built; complexion olive, medium smooth; hair dark brown or
black, parted on left, combed back, of greasy appearance; sideburns at
low ear level; eyes brown or dark; voice low without particular accent
using an intelligent vocabulary; and a heavy smoker of cigarettes,
defendant, did knowingly commit and attempt to commit aircraft piracy.

within the special aircraft jurisdiction of the United States by seizing and exercising control by force and violence and by threats of force and violence and with wrongful intent, of a civil aircraft of the United States while such aircraft was in flight, that is, a civil aircraft then being operated by Northwest Orient Airlines as Flight No. 305 between Portland, Oregon, in the District of Oregon, and Seattle-Tacoma International Airport in the Western District of Washington, all in violation of Section 902(i) of the Federal Aviation Act of 1958, 49 U.S.C. §1301(15) and (34) and §1472(i).

COUNT II

On or about the 24th day of November, 1971, in the District of Oregon, JOHN DOE, also known as DAN COOPER, a male Caucasian, age mid-Forties; height 5'10"-6'; weight 170-180 lbs.; physical build average to well built; complexion olive, medium smooth; hair dark brown or black, parted on left, combed back, of greasy appearance; sideburns at low ear level; eyes brown or dark; voice low without particular accent; using an intelligent vocabulary; and a heavy smoker of cigarettes, defendant, did knowingly and wilfully attempt to obstruct, delay and affect commerce and the movement of articles and commodities in commerce, that is, a Boeing 727 three engine jet airliner, aircraft passengers, their baggage, freight and U.S. Mail, known as and included within Northwest Orient Airlines Flight No. 305 between Portland, Oregon, in the District of Oregon, and Seattle-Tacoma International Airport in the Western District of Washington, by extortion, that is to say, defendant attempted to obtain and did obtain the sum of \$200,000 in the form of United States currency from and with the consent of

Northwest Orient Airlines, such consent induced by a wrongful use of actual and threatened force, violence and fear in that defendant did, while on board the aircraft, display to members of the aircraft crew a device claimed by defendant to be a bomb coupled with defendant's demand that the sum of \$200,000 be delivered to him in order to assure the continued safety of the aircraft and its contents, all in violation of 18 U.S.C. §1951.

Dated this _____ day of November, 1976.

A TRUE BILL.

Foreman.

SIDNEY I. LEZAK
United States Attorney
District of Oregon

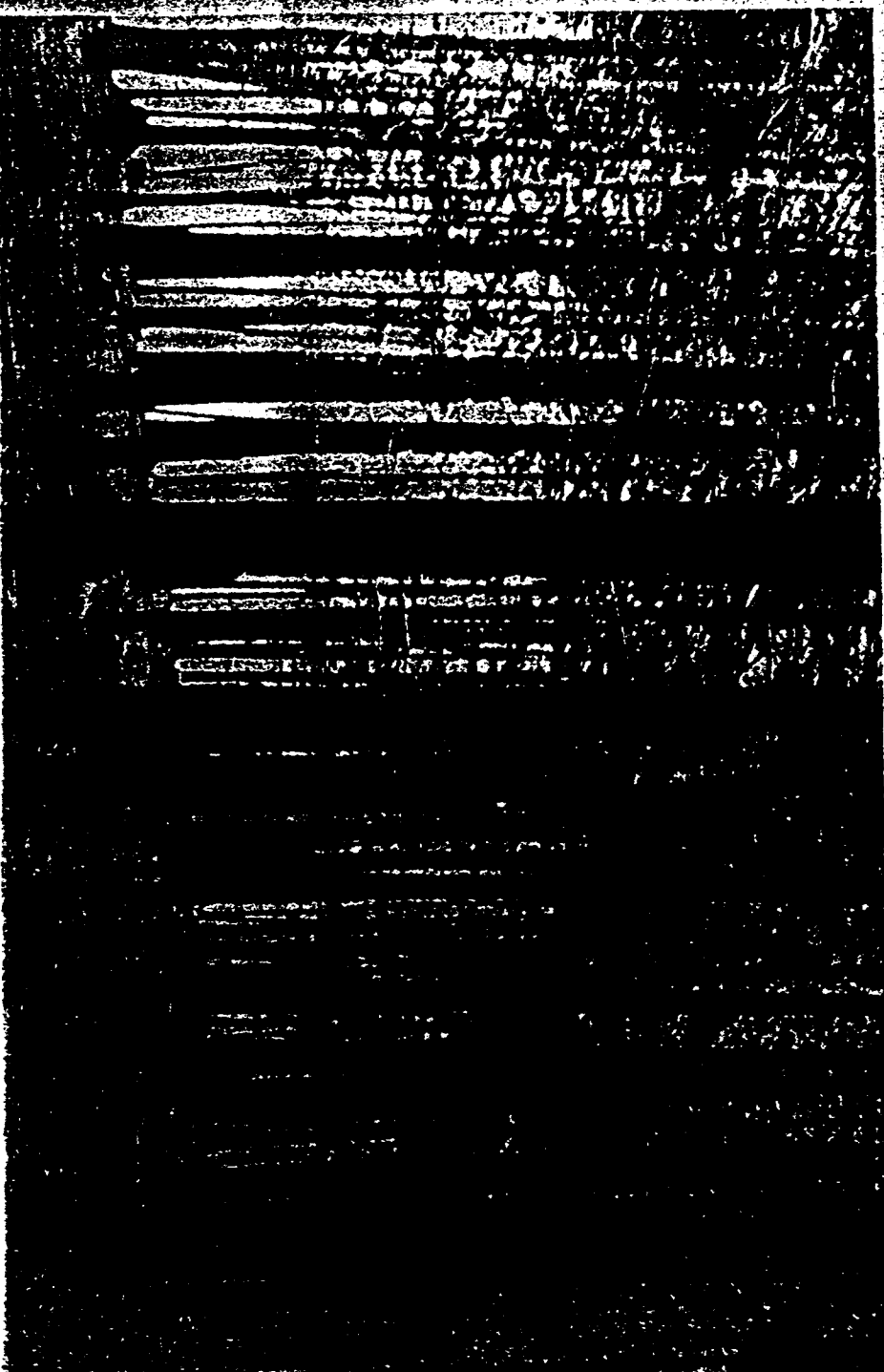
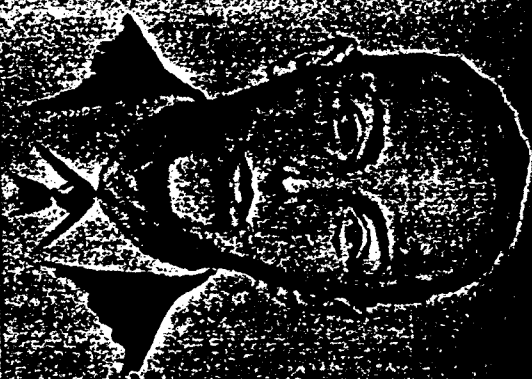
JACK G. COLLINS
First Assistant United States Attorney

PARTING SHOTS

The skyjacker who vanished into thin air

This country has a way of eating people up," says the young deputy sheriff, motioning through the mist at a ridge of the Cascade Mountains, in southwest Washington. "They tell us Cooper bailed out and landed back of that mountain. But who really knows?"

These thickly curtained woods have become the graveyard for scores of lost hunters and strayed children. Now, they also seem to have swallowed up the secret of "D. B. Cooper," the first of the parachuting hijackers and, currently, the only one not in custody. No tangible trace of him has been found since he bailed out the back door of a Northwest Orient jet last Thanksgiving Eve. He was dressed in a business suit, top coat and brown oxfords, and he had \$200,000 in ransom strapped to his chest. This exploit has become legend in the Northwest. A mercenary cut has formed around him, and at least three subsequent hijackers have used Cooper's technique. All were later arrested. Cooper himself remains a total mystery. The





Friday, whose house looks down on long, frigid Lake Merwin. "Everyone breathed a sigh when he wasn't found. They feel the glory—and the money—belong to us."

In Mrs. Friday's book, which her brother-in-law, Bill, illustrated with cartoons (right), the skyjacker meets an ignominious end. Indeed, the FBI informed residents that Cooper may have been de-

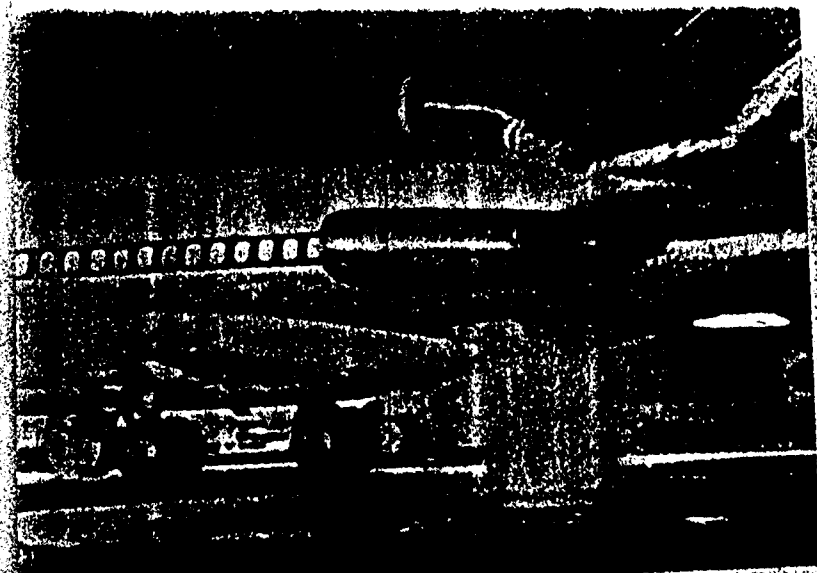
voured by animals, and asked them to look for remains. But like most of her neighbors, Anna Friday doesn't believe that Cooper died. "It was too carefully planned for him to flub up at the last minute," she says, fixing a thoughtful gaze out through the low-lying fog. "And remember—there were just enough odd things that happened around here that night."

and then both disappeared. Was this a rehearsal for Cooper's getaway? The Heims don't know. On the night of the crime, like just about everyone else in the Center, they were attending a wedding at the Evangelical church.

This spring the army sent 300 men in for a three-week search, but they turned up nothing except a little local hostility. The folks in Etne are still angry at the disturbance that the soldiers and their helicopters caused. Clarence Anry's horse disappeared for three days and two frightened cows ran themselves to death. A few days after the searchers left, Shirley Free and Howard Pearson's wife were out collecting old bottles at the griot mill on Cedar Creek when they stumbled upon a woman's hand in the underbrush. Then yet another body was discovered over on Studebaker Road. It wasn't Cooper. And now, Cowlitz County has two unsolved murders on its hands, as well as a phantom hijacker.

RICHARD WOODBURY



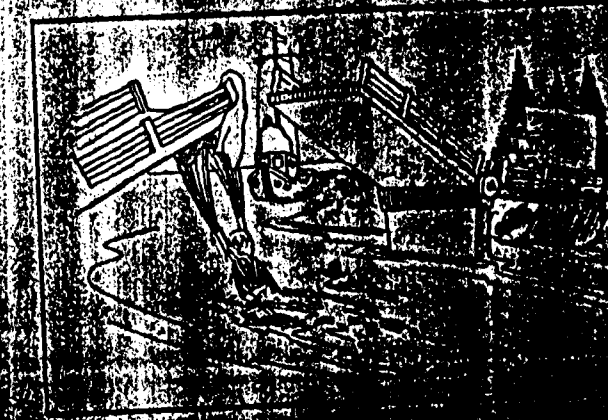


With a make-believe bomb, a passenger using the name D. B. Cooper (in FBI sketch, far left) hijacked this Northwest jet, then bailed out into the dense woods of south-western Washington state (below).

A recently published book by Anna Friday (below, right) includes some cartoon speculation as to what may have happened to Cooper after he parachuted to earth.

Like down the road at Jess Hatfield's place. Old Jess heard a thumping on his roof, but by the time he got out there, rifle at the ready, there was nothing. In the nearby community of View, it was black and blustery—hardly a night for small planes—but at a seldom-used airstrip near the cemetery, there were strange goings-on. Emil Neiger's wife recalls seeing an aircraft circling for nearly an hour. She doesn't know if it landed, but Mrs. Melvin Andersen, who lives across the way, says that it did.

Five miles to the west of Le Center, there is another strip adjacent to Donald Haun's blackberry farm. On the preceding night, also in forbidding weather, Haun's wife remembers that a plane landed, devalued with a gas. The aircraft took off with the aid of the headlight. It returned 15 minutes later, and then both carrier planes. Was this a rehearsal for Cooper's getaway? The Hauns don't know. On the night of the



121 and Montgomery 21. He was dressed in a business suit, top coat and brown oxfords, and he had \$200,000 in ransom strapped to his chest. This exploit has become legend in the Northwest. A macabre cult has formed around him, and at least three subsequent hijackers have used Cooper's technique. All were later arrested. Cooper himself remains a total mystery. The name he used to buy his airline ticket turned out to be an alias.

After Cooper jumped, it was two days before the heavy clouds cleared enough to permit a helicopter search of the steep lava foothills and farmlands. The authorities figured that Cooper probably came down near the shores of Lake Merwin. But the search yielded nothing, and heavy snows soon sealed the woods off.

Did Cooper get away or not? That is one of the questions that galled loggers spend long hours debating around the stove in the Ariel general store and across the river at Nick's Tavern in Amboy. If Cooper did, then why haven't any of the ten thousand \$20 bills—all carefully recorded by the FBI—shown up? Could the skyjacker have had an accomplice on the ground? Or is Cooper hanging dead, tangled in a fir tree out there

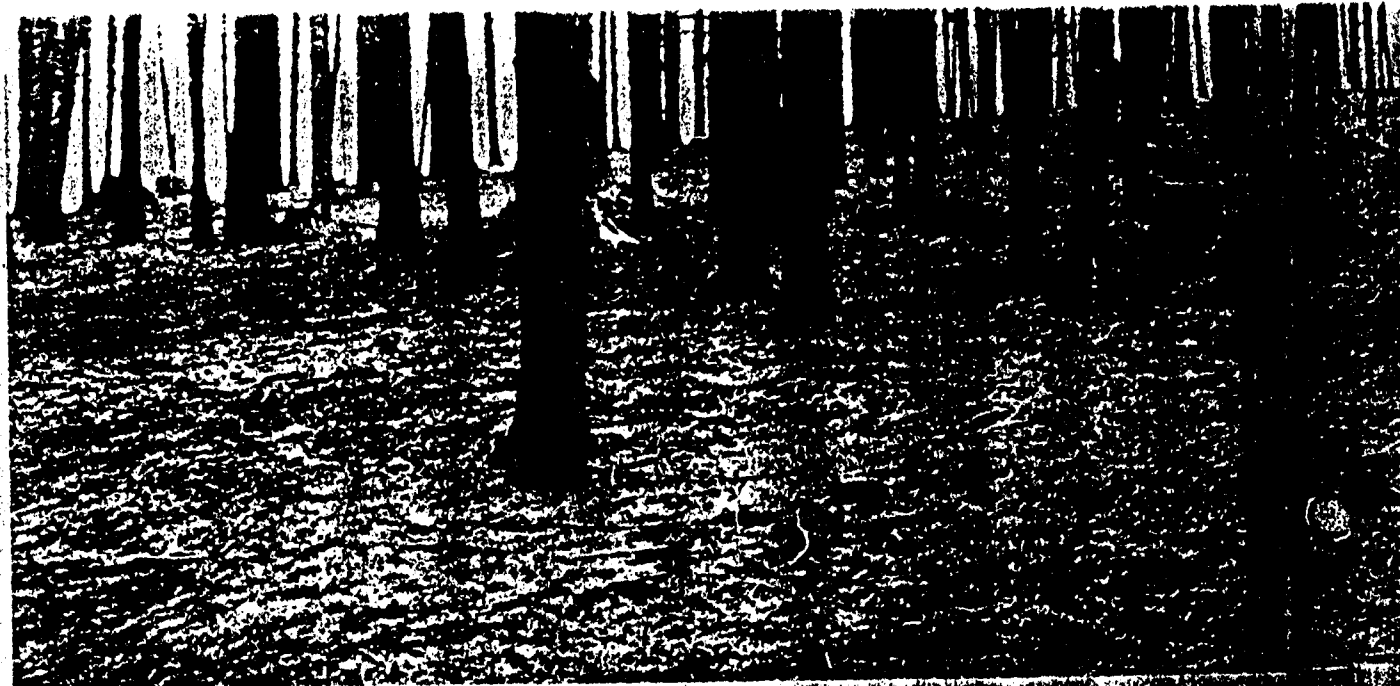
above Merwin Dam, then why hasn't his body or the money been found? Have the searchers been looking in the wrong place?

No answers. The prospect of all that money sent fortune hunters racing into the woods last fall. And even today campers keep an eager eye out for the skyjacker's loot. Meanwhile, the North-

west has eulogized D. B. Cooper in song and verse. Promoters have capitalized on Cooper T-shirts and bumper stickers. Two men were arrested and charged with fleeing a writer of \$30,000 by promising an interview with Cooper. An underground newspaper in Seattle published another "interview" with the skyjacker, but it was promptly debunked by authorities. With the

passage of time Cooper has assumed a certain Jesse James quality. At the Ariel store, an autograph party was held this month to celebrate publication of Anna Friday's whimsical book on the skyjacking, entitled *Skylacker's Guide—Or Please Hold This Bomb While I Go to the Bathroom*. The people are all kind of proud that happened here," observes Mrs.

Friday
on for
everyon
wasn't
—and
In
her, b
with
meet
ed
that



104-211-1140

thackers note

at this instance

as date involved

St. Richfield discovered that the man claimed he had a bomb was demanding \$200,000 ransom, four

parachutes and the flight crew's cooperation in his escape.

The hijacker, described by crew members as "not nervous, rather nice" and "never cruel or nasty," got everything he wanted and apparently

used two of the parachutes to leave the Boeing 727 jet airplane sometime during the flight later Wednesday from Seattle to Reno, Nev.

At a press conference yesterday morning at the Minneapolis-St. Paul International Airport, the plane's six crew members gave this account of the hijacking:

The middle-aged hijacker, Hijack

Continued on page 9A

NWA hijacker continues

United Press International
Woodland, Wash.

Hampered by fog and rain, searchers slogged through the foothills of the Cascade Mountains Friday looking for an airline hijacker.

The fugitive took over a Northwest Airlines 727 jet Wednesday, collected \$200,000 ransom and escaped by parachute somewhere between Seattle, Wash., and Reno, Nev.

The ground and air search started near Woodland yesterday. FBI officials said that the site was selected on "pure conjecture" because four crew members who remained on the plane did not communicate with the hijacker between Seattle and Reno.

Indian troops claim after East Pakistan

Mukti Bahini (East Pakistan) guerrillas named a fighting post located near the village of Debari, East Pakistan.

Associated Press

HIJACK Stewardess remembers seeing red cylinder in suitcase

Continued from page 1

who wore dark glasses, a dark overcoat and a business suit, apparently boarded the plane Northwest flight 305, in Portland. He sat alone in the last row of seats in the coach compartment.

Shortly after takeoff from Portland, the man asked Miss Schaffner to sit beside him, and then handed her the note.

After she read the note, Miss Schaffner looked inside a small black suitcase the man was holding.

"I was scared to death and pretty nervous," she said, "but I do remember seeing a red cylinder in the suitcase."

She said the hijacker had no other suitcase with him, and added that the red cylinder filled the black suitcase.

While Miss Schaffner read the note, the man looked at the plane's instruments.

Miss Mucklow, 7320 Cedar Av., Richfield, remained seated beside the hijacker in the coach compartment, and relayed his demands to the cockpit via the plane's intercom system.

"He was always polite to me," Miss Mucklow said of the hijacker. "He did seem impatient at times, though."

While the airplane was being refueled, a courier delivered a \$200,000 ransom note to the hijacker.

The hijacker then told Miss Mucklow to get out of the plane.

Scott said the hijacker was taken to the airport by a helicopter.

The airplane landed after about one hour and 40 minutes of circling. The plane's 36 other passengers, who were not aware of the hijacking, left the aircraft in Seattle with Miss Schaffner and a third stewardess, Mrs. Alice Hancock, 24 Inver Grove Heights.

Scott said Officer William Rataczak, 3407 Selkirk Dr., Burnsville, and Second Officer Harold E. Anderson, Excelsior, remained in the cockpit throughout the hijacking. They never saw the hijacker.

Miss Mucklow, 7320 Cedar Av., Richfield, remained seated beside the hijacker in the coach compartment, and relayed his demands to the cockpit via the plane's intercom system.

"He was always polite to me," Miss Mucklow said of the hijacker. "He did seem impatient at times, though."

While the airplane was being refueled, a courier delivered a \$200,000 ransom note to the hijacker.

The hijacker then told Miss Mucklow to get out of the plane.

Scott said the hijacker was taken to the airport by a helicopter.

The hijacker was taken to the airport by a helicopter.

The hijacker was taken to the airport by a helicopter.

Scott said he flew below 10,000 feet during the hijacking, 200 miles per hour during the Seattle-Reno flight.

Scott said he was in radio contact with the hijacker throughout the flight.

"Everything seemed to go nicely as long as we went along with the hijacker's demands," Scott said. He added that there was no sky marshal on board the plane at any time.

Miss Mucklow remained with the hijacker in the plane until the hijacker told her to get out.

Scott said the hijacker was taken to the airport by a helicopter.

The hijacker was taken to the airport by a helicopter.

The hijacker was taken to the airport by a helicopter.

The hijacker was taken to the airport by a helicopter.

The hijacker was taken to the airport by a helicopter.

The hijacker was taken to the airport by a helicopter.

The hijacker was taken to the airport by a helicopter.

The hijacker was taken to the airport by a helicopter.

The hijacker was taken to the airport by a helicopter.

The hijacker was taken to the airport by a helicopter.

The hijacker was taken to the airport by a helicopter.

The hijacker was taken to the airport by a helicopter.

The hijacker was taken to the airport by a helicopter.

The hijacker was taken to the airport by a helicopter.

The hijacker was taken to the airport by a helicopter.

The hijacker was taken to the airport by a helicopter.

The hijacker was taken to the airport by a helicopter.

The hijacker was taken to the airport by a helicopter.

The hijacker was taken to the airport by a helicopter.

The hijacker was taken to the airport by a helicopter.

Hijacker Believed Injured

WOODLAND, Wash. (UPI) —

The FBI said yesterday a hijacker who parachuted from an airliner with \$200,000 ransom probably landed in a tiny wooded area east of here and might still be there, possibly with a broken leg.

"We feel he's in this area," FBI Agent Thomas Manning said of the 3-by-5-mile stretch of rough timber country 15 miles north of Portland, Ore. "If we have to, we'll cover every square foot of it."

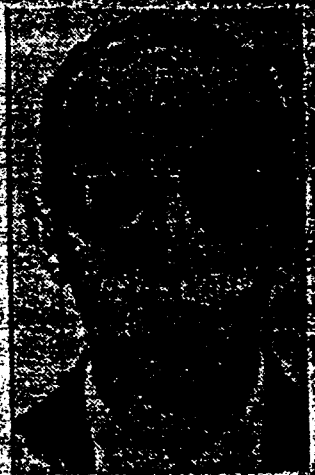
A search plane spotted "some thing white" nine miles northwest of the main search area, but it turned out to be a piece of plastic, probably left by loggers.

The hijacker, a burly, middle-aged man who called himself D. B. Cooper, took over a Northwest Airlines jet with a "bomb" during a flight from Portland to Seattle last October.

He forced the plane to land at Seattle, collected four parachutes and \$200,000 in \$20 bills in a bank vault.

He then jumped out of the plane and landed in a wooded area.

Somewhere along the way, he injured his leg.



This is believed to be the hijacker who parachuted from a Northwest Airlines jet.

The FBI agent said skydivers in the area had told him they

could jump with a stunt plane. The FBI said the hijacker was a white male, about 40 years old, 5 feet 10 inches tall, 175 pounds, with dark hair and a mustache.

He was wearing a dark jacket and pants, and was carrying a suitcase. He was also carrying a parachute and a small bag.

has a strength and fortitude that probably makes him a greater man than many of them. You ought to write greeting cards. I'm impressed.

do liberals think Ted Kennedy is any different than Richard Nixon, a liar and a cheat?

D.B. Cooper Was Here

I have been passed more evidence that D.B. Cooper, the 1971 hijacker who escaped with \$200,000 somewhere over the Southern California countryside, actually surfaced—at least briefly—in Cambridge. Cooper has been eluding the F.B.I. rather successfully all through the seventies, but my source (let's call him, **The Lark**) claims that a D.B. Cooper lived in the Boston area from 1977 to at least late 1978. He also maintains that prominent U.S. officials knew this but did not report it to the Bureau. The Lark also says that former New Hampshire Governor Mel Thomson gave information to Cooper concerning the possibility of transmigration to South Africa. The question, then, is what this *the* D.B. Cooper, and, whoever it was, who did Governor Thomson *think* it was?

Also, who did Arthur F. Burns, former chairman of the Federal Reserve Board, think he was communicating with when he received a letter from a D.B. Cooper dated December 30, 1977? This letter is noteworthy, since Cooper indicates that if Burns is interested, Cooper might actually send him some *Money*. Why? Surely, Burns has enough of his own, and yet, here was a D.B. Cooper (?) offering money to the outgoing chairman of the F.R.B. ! One can only surmise how much and for what reason and in any case, why, like Thomson, did Burns say nothing about the matter to law enforcement officials?

The Lark has offered this portion of the letter as evidence: "I've been watching you work very closely all the years you've been head of the Fed, and I think you've done a great job. Better than I could do, that's for sure. I mean, it ain't easy keeping money from getting out to the people the way you have ... somebody's got to keep money

Page 4 THE EDGE - March 24, 1980

from falling into the wrong hands. . . . I will most regret your leaving your job because I will not be able to hear of you anymore. Maybe they'll write a story about you in People I hope so, because I would miss not being able to read about what you've been doing with yourself. Whatever happens, be active. Don't let the economy get you down, it's not your worry anymore."

Huh? This is an outlaw speaking? Is this on the level or what? The Lark says it is, but offers no explanation. Why then would D.B. Cooper, the outlaw, commend Arthur F. Burns for his work with the FRB? Could this be code? Does Cooper know what he's talking about when he writes, "It ain't easy keeping money from falling into the wrong hands." The F.B.I. has certainly been wringing its own hands as it's scoured high and low for the two hundred thou from Cooper's hijacking ransom.

The kicker here is that later in the letter, Cooper offers Burns a loan! "I could send you a few bucks," he says. "Nothing's too good for a pal like you. **AND FOR ALL YOU'RE DONE,**" (Emphasis mine!) The letter ends: "I wouldn't charge as much interest as the banks do, so don't worry about that part! Please contact me if I can help. **I'M ALWAYS AROUND,**" (Emphasis, once again, my own!)
 Alvin

Most importantly, however, there is a reply from Burns, dated January 6, 1978, on FRB stationery and addressed to D.B. Cooper, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Unless The Link has somehow stolen FRB letterheads, Arthur Burns must have a copy of this reply somewhere in his own files! Does the Bureau know this? Again, why didn't Burns report these communiqués in the first place?

The reply is terse, even perplexing: "It was good of you to write me so graciously. I deeply appreciate your kind thoughts." That's it! Maybe Burns is merely simple, maybe it never crossed his mind that this might be the same D.B. Cooper.

But how, really, do any of us know for certain that it was not?

Ronald Reagan is calling for tax cuts, across the board for all taxpayers. People a freeze on wages, prices, rents, interest rates and profits. He does not mention a freeze on TAXES, the one thing that is killing all American wallets and pocketbooks. Kennedy is calling for the passage, by Congress of the Humphrey-Hawkins Full Employment Bill, and the National Health Insurance Bill, these two pieces of legislation are highly inflationary and totally unnecessary. This legislation will hurt the very people that Kennedy is so concerned about: the poor, elderly, do not want the big government that Kennedy stands for. Kennedy is calling for minorities and women. This proposed legislation would tax these people even more, because the hidden tax, inflation, hurts these groups the hardest. Miss Riley, Ronald Reagan and his "performance" in New Hampshire may not be to your liking, but I'll take him any day over our buffoon from Massachusetts.

Lawrence A. Cunningham
Quincy, MA.


Ohl Revisited

1)XXXXXXXXXXXXX
(XXXXXXXXXXXXX)XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Landed forward, sweat poured, demons
chained, heaved screaming:

Документы хранятся в документах

Thundering throughout psyche,
reverberating, echoing against inner walls
of stainless steel...

Директор:  Осы

God himself delivering the word from on high... The paradox of human achievement had been presented—the invisible star—infinite geometry demanded an existence remembered only by those so twisted... so possessed.... A Rocky Ruan... A Jim Schreiber. For this garden had seen and forgotten a train of Ohs...sing along—

Tom Disinger — Deanna Deanna

him
Lard
him
Fly
him
Cen
him
Pat R
Chd
Scap
Rok
und
wom
even as
1954
sue
Oohim

• Editor
Boston C
LETTER
encourag
limitation
eligible fo
with a re

Lookout

D.B. Cooper in Cambridge

by Ken Lizotte

The news media in this town ain't so special, nor are the F.B.I., anywhere. They've been tracking down *D.B. Cooper* for years, since 1971 in fact, and looking for the \$200 G's he obtained in ransom from an airline hijacking, a feat of no miniscule proportion considering he escaped — yes, ESCAPED! — by parachuting into the Southern California countryside. The one that did it, AND GOT AWAY, that's Daniel B. Cooper.

Legend has it, however, that Cooper dropped the money, either in part or all, as he floated to earth, and that twenty-dollar bills were thus deposited throughout the towns and villages in his landing area. Yet, strangely, none of the money, not one buck!, was ever found, and even more strange, every year, on the anniversary of his escape, the towns and villages in that area throw a "D.B. Cooper Celebration" to honor him for, well, for something! They appreciate him, though one can only speculate as to why, and there seems to be a genuine hope that the feds never catch him, wherever he may be.

And could that "wherever" be, or have been, Cambridge? According to a most reliable source of mine, a D.B. Cooper lived near Central Square during the winter months of 1978. His name was clearly displayed on a mailbox and correspondence to and from him was regularly delivered. Was this the same D.B.

corresponded with many well-known public officials, including *Arthur F. Burns*, former chairman of the Federal Reserve Board, *Bob Bergland*, Secretary of Agriculture, *Benjamin F. Bailar*, Postmaster-General of the United States, our own *Mel Thomson* of New Hampshire, and a *Dr. Red Metrowich*, chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Southern Africa Freedom Foundation. Apparently, Cooper wrote to Metrowich asking about getting out of the country and escaping to South Africa. His initial contact, however, had been with Thomson, who had directed him to Metrowich. Was Thomson collaborating with hijacker Cooper to help him get out of the country? Or was Thomson unaware that a hijacker seven years earlier had been named D.B. Cooper? Whatever the answer, did Thomson, or any of the others report this correspondence to the FBI as any good law-abiding American should? A check with both the Bureau and offices of these gentlemen reveals they did not.

Where are you now, *Alan Lupo*? The *Globe Spotlight Team*? *Mark Zanger*? *Peter Lucas*. All the other great investigative minds of Boston journalism? Was D.B. Cooper, the hijacker-that-got-away, right here in the Boston area for a year or more? Is he now in South Africa? How can the FBI take so much credit for finding "bits of twenty dollar bills," as they did this month, when Cooper may not even be in the country any longer? After all, it's been nine years, and those bits they found in the California mud are the most they've got to show for the years and talent poured into this mending manhunt.

It would seem now that if *Abbie Hoffman* wants to truly remain at large, the thing to do is change his name back to just that: *Abbie Hoffman*. No one would ever suspect that a fugitive would keep his true name. This obviously has been the case with D.B. Cooper.

164-2111-1289

1 05-82 01:54 AESF

D.B. COOPER ENTHUSIAST PLANS TO CONTINUE SEARCH
PORTLAND, Ore. (UPI) - A FORMER FBI AGENT, FASCINATED BY THE
11-YEAR-OLD LEGEND OF SKYJACKER D.B. COOPER, PLANS TO SEARCH THE
COLUMBIA RIVER WHERE HE BELIEVES THE STILL-MISSING COOPER LEFT SOME OF
HIS \$200,000 RANSOM.

RICHARD TOSAW ALSO HAS ENTERED INTO AN AGREEMENT WITH FOUR BROTHERS
WHO OWN FARM LAND WEST OF PORTLAND TO SEARCH AN AREA IN WHICH PART OF
THE \$200,000 RANSOM PAID BY NORTHWEST AIRLINES ON THANKSGIVING EVE 1971
WAS FOUND.

AN 8-YEAR-OLD BOY PICNICKING WITH HIS FAMILY ON A BEACH ON THE
FAZIO BROS. PROPERTY FOUND ROTTING PACKETS CONTAINING \$5,800 IN \$20
BILLS, THE ONLY MONEY RECOVERED FROM THE SKYJACKING.

TOSAW, A CERES, CALIF., PROBATE ATTORNEY WRITING A BOOK ON THE
SKYJACKING, WANTS TO START SEARCHING NOV. 24 - THE 11TH ANNIVERSARY OF
THE DAY A MAN USING THE NAME COOPER BAILED OUT OF A NORTHWEST BOEING 727
WITH THE MONEY APPARENTLY STRAPPED AROUND HIS BODY IN ONE OF THE SPARE
PARACHUTES HE DEMANDED.

COOPER HIJACKED THE PLANE AFTER IT LEFT PORTLAND, LET THE
PASSENGERS OFF IN SEATTLE AND ORDERED THE CREW TO STAY IN THE COCKPIT
AREA AND FLY HIM TO RENO, NEV., WITH THE RANSOM MONEY HE GOT FROM THE
AIRLINE.

HE PARACHUTED FROM THE PLANE'S REAR DOOR. THE FBI COMPUTED HE
LANDED IN THE LAKE MERWIN AREA NORTHEAST OF VANCOUVER, WASH.

TOSAW, WHO LEFT THE FBI BEFORE THE SKYJACKING, BECAME INTERESTED IN
THE CASE AFTER THE MONEY WAS FOUND AND DECIDED COOPER LANDED NEARBY,
SOME NINE MILES WEST OF VANCOUVER.

HE WANTS SOMEONE TO DRAG THE RIVER WITH GRAPPLING HOOKS TO TRY TO
SNAG COOPER'S PARACHUTE, HIS BODY OR ANYTHING ELSE THAT DIVERS COULD
THEN CHECK.

"MY THEORY IS THAT THE PARACHUTE WOULD BE EASIEST TO FIND BECAUSE
IT'S 28 FEET ACROSS AND WITH NYLON CORDS AND A CANVAS HARNESS," TOSAW
SAID.

HE FIGURES THE MONEY FOUND WAS CHURNED UP BY AN ARMY CORPS OF
ENGINEERS' DREDGE WORKING THE AREA IN EARLY 1980.

TOSAW HAS WITHDRAWN A REWARD HE HAD OFFERED FOR FINDING ANY SIGN OF
COOPER.

HE BELIEVES THE HIJACKER WAS AN EX-MILITARY MAN WITH PARACHUTE
TRAINING, AND POSSIBLY A STRONG SWIMMER WHO COULD HAVE MADE IT TO SHORE
AFTER DUMPING THE CHUTE AND THE HEAVY MONEY BAG IN THE WATER.

22
JAN 12 1983

ENCLOSURE

RB

1 -18-82 12:56 AES

(WASH., CALIF.) --

BY BARNEY LERTEN.

PORTLAND, ORE. (UPI) - A TATTERED PIECE OF CLOTH-COVERED NYLON, A PIECE OF ROPE AND A BONE SCOOPED FROM THE COLUMBIA RIVER MAY PROVIDE CLUES TO THE WHEREABOUTS OF SKYJACKER D.B. COOPER.

BLAKE PAYNE OF FLORENCE, ORE., MAILED THE ITEMS TO EX-FBI AGENT RICHARD TOSAW, A CERES, CALIF., LAWYER WRITING A BOOK ABOUT COOPER'S MYSTERIOUS DISAPPEARANCE AFTER HE PULLED OFF THE WORLD'S FIRST AERIAL HIJACK FOR RANSOM 11 YEARS AGO.

"AS LONG AS IT'S RELATED TO THAT JUMP, I'LL FEEL WE'VE HIT PAYDIRT," TOSAW SAID FRIDAY.

MOST AUTHORITIES DECIDED LONG AGO THE MAN NAMED ON PASSENGER LISTS AS DAN COOPER PROBABLY WAS KILLED WHEN HE PARACHUTED OUT OF A NORTHWEST AIRLINES BOEING 727 OVER SOUTHWEST WASHINGTON ON A RAINY THANKSGIVING EVE IN 1971 WITH \$200,000 IN RANSOM STRAPPED TO HIS WAIST.

THE ONLY CONCRETE CLUES TO COOPER'S FATE SO FAR HAVE BEEN SOME TATTERED BILLS FROM THE RANSOM MONEY DUG UP ALONG THE SHORE OF THE COLUMBIA IN FEBRUARY 1980.

PAYNE, SKIPPER OF THE FISHING BOAT "MAGNUM," WAS HIRED BY TOSAW LAST MONTH TO DREDGE THE BOTTOM OF THE COLUMBIA BETWEEN PORTLAND AND VANCOUVER, WASH., IN THE PLANE'S FLIGHT PATH.

"HE'S BEEN RAKING THE RIVER WITH A 12-FOOT RAKE - HE CALLS IT A 'COOPER SNOOPER' - FROM THE STERN OF HIS BOAT," TOSAW SAID IN A PHONE INTERVIEW.

"HE GOES BACK AND FORTH RIGHT WHERE THE AIRPLANE FLEW OVER THAT NIGHT, AT THE TIP OF HAYDEN ISLAND IN THE COLUMBIA.

PAYNE FOUND THE NYLON, CORD AND BONE THURSDAY. HE SAID HE WILL LEAVE THE SIGNIFICANCE OF HIS FIND TO THE EXPERTS.

"IT'S SOMETHING, ANYWAY," HE SAID. "IT'S DEFINITELY CANVAS, AND THAT NYLON CORD IS THE TYPE COOPER HAD. IT'S BEEN 11 YEARS, AND THIS STUFF LOOKED LIKE IT HAD BEEN THERE THAT LONG."

"WE'RE INTERESTED IN EXAMINING IT TO SEE IF THERE'S ANY INDICATION IT'S PART OF COOPER'S GEAR," TOSAW SAID. HE SAID HE WILL ASK EARL COSSEY OF SEATTLE, WHO PACKED THE PARACHUTES USED BY COOPER, TO HELP DETERMINE ITS VALIDITY.

"THE BONE PROBABLY HAS NO CONNECTION AT ALL," TOSAW SAID. HE SAID IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO CONFIRM THE IDENTITY OF A BONE, AND HE WAS NOT EVEN SURE IF IT WAS HUMAN.

WHETHER OR NOT THE CLUES PROVE TO HAVE MERIT, TOSAW SAID HE WILL KEEP UP THE SEARCH, WHICH ALREADY HAS COST HIM \$10,000. A MAJOR FIND COULDN'T HURT SALES OF TOSAW'S BOOK, WHICH HE PLANS TO PUBLISH IN TWO MONTHS, CALLED "D.B. COOPER: DEAD OR ALIVE?"

A NORTHWEST LEGEND HAS GROWN AROUND COOPER, WHO PULLED OFF THE NATION'S ONLY UNSOLVED HIJACKING, TRIGGERING HEIGHTENED SECURITY PROCEDURES AT AIRPORTS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY.

SONGS HAVE BEEN WRITTEN AND T-SHIRTS PRINTED, WHILE RESIDENTS OF ARIEL, WASH., IN THE AREA WHERE COOPER JUMPED, HOLD AN ANNUAL PARTY AND INVITE COOPER TO ATTEND. HE HAS YET TO DO SO.

1 -21-82 01:41 AES

By BARNEY LERTEN

PORTLAND, ORE. (UPI) - THE FBI HAS DISCOUNTED ANY LINK BETWEEN MISSING SKYJACKER D.B. COOPER AND PART OF A PARACHUTE AND OTHER ITEMS SCOOPED FROM THE COLUMBIA RIVER.

"THIS ITEM, IF IT'S THE OLIVE-DRAB COLOR YOU DESCRIBE, HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH COOPER," FBI AGENT DARWIN SCHREUDER SAID MONDAY.

SCHREUDER AND OTHER AGENTS LOOKED AT BLACK-AND-WHITE PHOTOS OF THE DARK PIECE OF FABRIC.

THE PARACHUTE PART WAS FOUND SATURDAY BY CHARTER BOAT CAPTAIN BLAKE PAYNE, WHO RETURNED TO HIS FLORENCE, ORE., HOME TO AWAIT FURTHER INSTRUCTIONS FROM FORMER FBI AGENT RICHARD TOSAW OF CERES, CALIF., WHO IS PAYING FOR THE RIVER SEARCH.

SCHREUDER SAID ONE OF THE FOUR PARACHUTES PROVIDED TO COOPER ALONG WITH \$200,000 BEFORE THE SKYJACKER LEAPED FROM A NORTHWEST AIRLINES BOEING 727 ON THANKSGIVING EVE OF 1971 WAS SIMILAR. BUT HE SAID IT WAS LEFT BEHIND ON THE PLANE AND "WAS NOT ONE THAT HE TOOK WITH HIM."

SOME OF THE MONEY HAS BEEN FOUND ON A BANK OF THE WASHINGTON SIDE OF THE COLUMBIA RIVER.

LAST WEEK PAYNE MAILED TOSAW A PIECE OF NYLON CORD, A TATTERED PIECE OF FABRIC AND A BONE HE SCOOPED FROM THE COLUMBIA RIVER WITH A METAL DEVICE CALLED THE "COOPER SNOOPER."

SCHREUDER, AFTER VIEWING PHOTOS OF THE MATERIALS FOUND BY PAYNE, SAID: "THEY DON'T APPEAR TO BE AMONG THE ITEMS" LEFT BY THE LEGENDARY SKYJACKER.

TOSAW IS WRITING A BOOK ABOUT COOPER. HE SURMISED THE FABRIC MIGHT BE PART OF A BAG STUFFED WITH THE \$200,000 THE SKYJACKER STRAPPED TO HIS WAIST BEFORE BAILING OUT OF THE JETLINER SOMEWHERE OVER SOUTHWEST WASHINGTON.

TOSAW SAID THE CORD MIGHT HAVE COME FROM ONE OF THE PARACHUTES. HE SAID COOPER MIGHT HAVE BEEN AN EX-GREEN BERET WHO DECIDED TO USE A MILITARY CHUTE RATHER THAN THE CIVILIAN ONE GIVEN TO HIM BECAUSE HE WOULD HAVE BEEN MORE FAMILIAR WITH IT.

THE HIJACK MARKED THE WORLD'S FIRST AIR PIRACY FOR RANSOM AND REMAINS THE NATION'S ONLY UNSOLVED HIJACKING.

164-211-1311
ENCLOSURE

UPI 12-20-82 02:33 PES

4 20-82 02:38 PES

(COMBINING TAKES)

(SGRAFADDDXXXHE SAID. - FBI DISCOUNTS FIND)

PICTURE

PORTLAND, ORE. (UPI) - A CHARTER BOAT CAPTAIN ENGAGED IN A SEARCH OF THE COLUMBIA RIVER FOR LEGENDARY SKYJACKER D.B. COOPER; MONDAY REPORTED FINDING A PIECE OF OLIVE-DRAB FABRIC THAT COULD BE PART OF A PARACHUTE.

"I'VE SEEN A COUPLE OF CHUTES BEFORE - THIS LOOKS LIKE ONE. IT'S GOT SILK IN IT; JUST LIKE A CHUTE HAS," SAID THE BOAT CAPTAIN; BLAKE PAYNE; WHO IS EMPLOYED BY RICHARD TOSAW; A CERES, CALIF.; ATTORNEY WHO PLANS TO WRITE A BOOK ABOUT THE SKYJACKING MYSTERY.

LAST WEEK; PAYNE MAILED TO TOSAW A PIECE OF NYLON CORD; A TATTERED PIECE OF FABRIC AND A BONE HE DREDGED FROM THE RIVER BOTTOM WITH A HEAVY METAL RAKE.

THE TWO MEN SURMISED THE FABRIC FOUND LAST WEEK MIGHT BE PART OF A MONEY BAG STUFFED WITH \$200,000 THAT THE SKYJACKER STRAPPED TO HIS WAIST ON A RAINY THANKSGIVING EVE 1971 AS HE JUMPED FROM A NORTHWEST AIRLINES BOEING 727 OVER SOUTHWEST WASHINGTON.

THE CORD; PAYNE SAID; MIGHT HAVE COME FROM ONE OF FOUR PARACHUTES DEMANDED BY COOPER. THE CLOTH REPORTED MONDAY MAY ALSO BE FROM ONE OF THE PARACHUTES THE SKYJACKER HAD; HE SAID.

FBI AGENTS; HOWEVER; DISCOUNTED ANY LINK BETWEEN THE MATERIAL AND COOPER.

"THIS ITEM; IF IT'S THE OLIVE-DRAB COLOR YOU DESCRIBE; HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH COOPER;" DORWIN SCHREUDER OF THE FBI'S PORTLAND OFFICE SAID AFTER HE AND OTHER AGENTS VIEWED BLACK-AND-WHITE PHOTOS OF THE DARK PIECE OF FABRIC.

PAYNE FOUND THE ITEM SATURDAY WHILE DREDGING THE RIVER BETWEEN OREGON AND WASHINGTON. HE WAS BACK IN HIS FLORENCE, ORE.; HOME AWAITING FURTHER INSTRUCTIONS FROM TOSAW; A FORMER FBI AGENT WHO IS FUNDING THE RIVER SEARCH.

SCHREUDER SAID ONE OF THE FOUR PARACHUTES PROVIDED TO COOPER ALONG WITH \$200,000 RANSOM BEFORE HE JUMPED FROM A NORTHWEST AIRLINES BOEING 727 ON A RAINY THANKSGIVING EVE IN 1971 WAS OF A SIMILAR NATURE BUT HAD BEEN LEFT BEHIND ON THE PLANE AND "WAS NOT ONE THAT HE TOOK WITH HIM."

SCHREUDER SAID HE COULD NOT DISCUSS UNRELEASED DETAILS ABOUT THE CASE IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE 11-YEAR-OLD INVESTIGATION. HOWEVER; AFTER VIEWING PHOTOS OF THE MATERIALS FOUND BY PAYNE; HE SAID "THEY DON'T APPEAR TO BE AMONG THE ITEMS" PROVIDED TO COOPER.

Exec AD Adm. _____
 Exec AD Inv. _____
 Exec AD LES _____
 Asst. Dir.:
 Adm. Servs. _____
 Crim. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director's Sec'y _____

N026

ORR
 DB COOPER

VANCOUVER, WASH. (AP) -- AS HORDES OF REPORTERS AND A HERD OF COWS LOOKED ON, SCIENTISTS AND FBI AGENTS SIFTED THROUGH SAND ALONG THE COLUMBIA RIVER, SEARCHING FOR MORE OF THE LOOT THAT HAD BEEN MISSING SINCE SKY PIRATE D.B. COOPER PARACHUTED FROM A PLANE NINE YEARS AGO.

AGENTS TRENCHING THE RIVERBANK WEDNESDAY FOUND A FEW MORE SCRAPS OF THE \$200,000 RANSOM BUT NO SIGN OF THE FIRST MAN TO HIJACK AN AIRLINER FOR MONEY.

AND THE FBI AGENT WHO LED THE INVESTIGATION SINCE THE 1971 HIJACK SAYS THE DISCOVERY TENDS TO CONFIRM HIS SPECULATION THAT COOPER, WHO HAS BECOME SOMETHING OF A FOLK HERO, DIED THE NIGHT HE PARACHUTED INTO A STORM SOMEWHERE OVER SOUTHWESTERN WASHINGTON.

SOGGY AND BATTERED FRAGMENTS OF SEVERAL THOUSAND DOLLARS IN \$20 BILLS WERE DISCOVERED SUNDAY BY AN 8-YEAR-OLD BOY DURING A FAMILY PICNIC. SERIAL NUMBERS CONFIRMED THEY WERE PART OF THE RANSOM.

FBI AGENT PAUL HUDSON SAID HE RULED OUT THE POSSIBILITY THAT THE MONEY WAS BURIED ALONG THE RIVER NEAR VANCOUVER.

"HOWEVER THEY GOT THERE, THEY MUST HAVE BEEN DEPOSITED WITHIN A COUPLE OF YEARS AFTER THE HIJACKING," SAID AGENT RALPH HIMMELSBACH, DUE TO RETIRE IN TWO WEEKS AFTER HEADING THE COOPER INVESTIGATION SINCE THE HIJACK. "RUBBER BANDS DETERIORATE RAPIDLY AND COULD NOT HAVE HELD THE BUNDLES TOGETHER VERY LONG."

THE CORPS OF ENGINEERS IDENTIFIED A LAYER OF SAND AS HAVING BEEN DEPOSITED WHEN THE 40-FOOT SHIP CHANNEL WAS DREDGED IN AUGUST 1974. AGENTS SPECULATED COOPER'S BODY WOULD HAVE CLOGGED THE DREDGE IF IT HAD BEEN IN THE CHANNEL THEN, BUT A SACHEL COULD HAVE GONE THROUGH.

AGENTS ALSO SPECULATED THE BILLS COULD HAVE WASHED INTO THE COLUMBIA FROM A TRIBUTARY IN THE AREA NEAR LACENTER, WASH., INTO WHICH COOPER APPARENTLY PARACHUTED.

OFFICIALS ROPED OFF THE RIVERBANK TO KEEP WOULD-BE TREASURE SEEKERS FROM THE AREA AS THEY DUG FOR MORE OF THE RANSOM. THE ONLY SPECTATORS ALLOWED IN WEDNESDAY WERE REPORTERS, THREE FISHERMEN AND DAIRY COWS.

"I'LL ADMIT TO A CERTAIN SENSE OF SATISFACTION," SAID HIMMELSBACH. "THE CASE ISN'T SOLVED, BUT THIS IS CERTAINLY A MAJOR MILESTONE." 164-5137-A-
 8 AUG 06 1980
 AP-WX-0214 1049EST

Exec AD Adm. _____
 Exec AD Inv. _____
 Exec AD LES _____
 Asst. Dir.:
 Adm. Servs. _____
 Crim. Inv. ad
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director's Sec'y _____

PORTLAND, ORE. (UPI) - FBI AGENT RALPH HIMMELSBACH RETIRES FRIDAY,
 GIVING UP HIS EIGHT-YEAR HUNT FOR ONE OF AMERICA'S LEGENDARY
 CRIMINALS - SKYJACKER D.B. COOPER, WHO PARACHUTED FROM A JET WITH
 \$200,000 IN RANSOM.

THE FBI, OF COURSE, WILL CONTINUE TO PURSUE COOPER BUT
 HIMMELSBACH, 54, IS TURNING IN HIS CREDENTIALS SEVEN MONTHS EARLY,
 USING ACCUMULATED SICK LEAVE TO GET FAVORABLE RETIREMENT BENEFITS.
 "IF I HAD MY CHOICE, I'D STAY ON," HE SAID. "I'M IN TOP PHYSICAL
 SHAPE."

164-5137A-
 NOT RECORDED
 33 1980

55
08 AUG 06 1980

WASHINGTON CAPITAL NEWS SERVICE

FBI/DOJ

Exec AD Adm. _____
 Exec AD Inv. _____
 Exec AD LES _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Adm. Servs. _____
 Crim. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director's Sec'y _____

N089

DA

COOPER MONEY

VANCOUVER, WASH. (AP) -- THE CRUMBLING REMAINS OF \$20 BILLS UNEARTHED BY A VANCOUVER FAMILY MORE THAN TWO WEEKS AGO REPRESENT ABOUT \$5,800 OF THE \$200,000 TAKEN BY SKYJACKER D.B. COOPER IN 1971, THE FBI SAYS.

RAY MATHIS, SENIOR AGENT FROM THE BUREAU'S SEATTLE OFFICE, SAID WEDNESDAY THAT OFFICIALS COUNTED THE DECAYING GREENBACKS DURING FBI LABORATORY TESTS IN WASHINGTON, D.C.

OTIS COX OF THE BUREAU'S WASHINGTON, D.C., OFFICE CONFIRMED THAT THE COUNT WAS MADE, BUT SAID LITTLE ELSE HAS BEEN REVEALED ABOUT THE MONEY. LAB TECHNICIANS CONTINUE TO STUDY THE LOOT, PARTICULARLY FOR EVIDENCE OF WHERE IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN BEFORE IT WASHED UP ON THE BANKS OF THE COLUMBIA RIVER, OTIS SAID.

THOUGH LUMPY WADS OF THE MONEY WERE FOUND BURIED BENEATH A SHALLOW COVER OF SAND, COOPER, AMERICA'S FIRST SKYJACKER-FOR-MONEY, HAS NEVER BEEN LOCATED. AUTHORITIES TEND TO BELIEVE HE IS DEAD, BUT ACKNOWLEDGE THEY DON'T KNOW FOR SURE.

AP-WX-0228 1423EDT

FUGITIVE INDEX

NOT RECORDED

33 AUG 1 1980

55
48 AUG 06 1980

Exec AD Adm. _____
 Exec AD Inv. _____
 Exec AD LES _____
 Asst. Dir.:
 Adm. Servs. _____
 Crim. Inv. UMT
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director's Sec'y _____

UP-103

U A

(D. R. COOPER)

(BY CLYDE JABIN)

PORTLAND, ORE. (UPI) - THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION CALLED NEWS CONFERENCES IN PORTLAND AND SEATTLE TODAY TO ANNOUNCE "A MAJOR DEVELOPMENT" IN THE D.B. COOPER AIRLINE HIJACKING.

THE NEWS CONFERENCES WERE CALLED FOR 6 P.M. EST.

NEITHER COOPER, WHO PARACHUTED FROM A NORTHWEST AIRLINES JET OVER THE NORTHWEST ON THANKSGIVING EVE 1971, NOR ANY OF THE \$200,000 IN \$20 BILLS HE COLLECTED EVER HAS BEEN FOUND.

FBI SPOKESMAN BILL WILLIAMS REFUSED TO DIVULGE WHAT THE ANNOUNCEMENT WOULD BE BUT INDICATED IT DEVELOPED THIS MORNING AND "WE FIRST THOUGHT IT WAS A HOAX."

THE FBI HAS SAID SINCE SHORTLY AFTER THE HIJACKING IT BELIEVED THAT COOPER - WHOSE REAL NAME WAS NEVER LEARNED - JUMPED FROM THE REAR OF A BOEING 727 OVER SOUTHWEST WASHINGTON AND PROBABLY WAS KILLED WHEN HE LANDED.

COOPER BOARDED A NORTHWEST FLIGHT IN PORTLAND ^{164-5137-A} ~~BECAUSE~~ ³³ ~~THE~~ NAME DAN COOPER. BEFORE THE PLANE REACHED SEATTLE, COOPER THREATENED TO EXPLODE A "BOMB" IN HIS BRIEF CASE IF HE WERE NOT GIVEN THE MONEY AND FOUR PARACHUTES AND FLOWN TO RENO, NEV.

THE OTHER PASSENGERS WERE ALLOWED TO LEAVE THE PLANE AT SEATTLE AND COOPER WAS GIVEN THE MONEY AND THE PARACHUTES. AFTER THE PLANE LEFT SEATTLE HE ORDERED ALL THE CREW MEMBERS INTO THE FLIGHT DECK.

WHEN THE PLANE ARRIVED AT RENO COOPER AND THE MONEY WERE GONE.

THE FLIGHT RECORDER AND CREW TESTIMONY INDICATED COOPER HAD JUMPED NEAR THE LITTLE TOWN OF ARIEL ABOUT 30 MILES NORTH OF PORTLAND, A DENSELY WOODED AREA IN THE FOOTHILLS OF THE CASCADE MOUNTAINS.

DESPITE INTENSIVE SEARCHES OF THE AREA, THE ONLY ITEM CONNECTED WITH THE HIJACKING EVER FOUND WAS A REAR DOOR FROM THE 727.

UPI 02-12 04:52 PES

59 AUG 11 1980

WASHINGTON CAPITAL NEWS SERVICE

FBI/DOJ

Exec AD Adm. _____
 Exec AD Inv. _____
 Exec AD LES _____
 Asst. Dir.:
 Adm. Servs. _____
 Crim. Inv. *MB*
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director's Sec'y *MB*

N100

RA

DB COOPER

VANCOUVER, WASH. (AP) -- THE SEARCH ALONG A COLUMBIA RIVER BEACH FOR MORE MONEY FROM THE D.B. COOPER HIJACKING EIGHT YEARS AGO PROBABLY WILL BE SUSPENDED AFTER FRIDAY, FBI OFFICIALS SAID THURSDAY.

MEANWHILE, A GEOLOGIST CONCLUDED THAT SEVERAL THOUSAND DOLLARS FOUND SUNDAY BY AN 8-YEAR-OLD BOY ON A FAMILY PICNIC WAS DEPOSITED ON THE BEACH IN THE PAST YEAR OR TWO.

FBI AGENTS CONTINUED TO DIG FOR MORE OF THE \$200,000 THAT COOPER TOOK WITH HIM WHEN HE BAILED OUT OF A PLANE ON THANKSGIVING EVE IN 1971.

THE SEARCH BEGAN TUESDAY ALONG THE RIVER'S NORTH SHORE, ABOUT THREE MILES SOUTHWEST OF DOWNTOWN VANCOUVER. ADDITIONAL SCRAPS OF MONEY WERE FOUND ON WEDNESDAY.

A MAN WHOSE PASSENGER LIST WAS SIGNED "DAN COOPER" LEFT A NORTHWEST AIRLINES PLANE THAT WAS BOUND FOR RENO FROM SEATTLE AFTER HE DISPLAYED WHAT APPEARED TO BE A BOMB AND OBTAINED A PACKAGE OF \$20 BILLS AND THREE PARACHUTES.

FBI AGENTS BELIEVED HE LEFT THE PLANE, DURING A STORM, ABOUT 20 MILES NORTHEAST OF WHERE THE CRUMBLLED AND WEATHERED BILLS WERE FOUND.

IT IS THE NATION'S ONLY UNSOLVED HIJACKING.

"WE'LL WORK TODAY AND TOMORROW AND PROBABLY KNOCK IT OFF AND BRING MY TROOPS BACK UP HERE AND REASSESS THE SITUATION," SAID JACK PRINGLE, ASSISTANT AGENT IN CHARGE OF THE SEATTLE OFFICE WHICH TOOK OVER THE SEARCH OPERATIONS.

"SOME OF THE AREA IS INACCESSIBLE AND THERE'S NO WAY WE CAN SEARCH THE WHOLE RIVER," PRINGLE SAID.

HE SAID GEOLOGIST LEONARD PALMER OF PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY CONCLUDED THAT THE DREDGING OPERATION IN 1974 DID NOT PUT THE MONEY ONTO THE BEACH, BECAUSE THE BILLS WERE FOUND ABOVE CLAY DEPOSITS PUT ON THE BANKS BY THE DREDGE.

AP-WX-0214 1558EST

NOT RECORDED

AUG 21 1980

68 AUG 22 1980

WASHINGTON CAPITAL NEWS SERVICE

6 file *MB*

Exec AD Adm. _____
 Exec AD Inv. _____
 Exec AD LES _____
 Asst. Dir.:
 Adm. Servs. _____
 Crim. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director's Sec'y _____

N083

RA

DB COOPER

NOT RECORDED

18 AUG 21 1980

VANCOUVER, WASH. (AP) -- THE FBI TODAY CALLED OFF THE SEARCH ALONG A COLUMBIA RIVER BEACH FOR MORE OF THE \$200,000 MISSING FROM THE 1971 D.B. COOPER HIJACKING.

"NOT A THING" WAS FOUND THURSDAY AS AGENTS FINISHED SIFTING THE SANDS ON THE NORTHERN BANK OF THE RIVER, SAID JACK PRINGLE, ASSISTANT AGENT IN CHARGE OF THE SEATTLE OFFICE.

"THEY REALLY HAVE NO FURTHER PLACES TO SEARCH" THE BEACH, PRINGLE SAID. IN ADDITION, HE NOTED THE AREA WAS COVERED BY A FRESH SNOWFALL.

HE SAID ANY DECISION ON EXTENDING OR MOVING THE SEARCH TO OTHER AREAS WOULD NOT BE MADE UNTIL EARLY NEXT WEEK.

KEN MOORE, THE SEATTLE AGENT IN CHARGE OF THE DIGGING, SAID THE MONEY PROBABLY WAS WASHED DOWNSTREAM INTO THE COLUMBIA, MOST LIKELY FROM THE WASHOUGAL RIVER OR FROM ONE OF SEVERAL SMALLER STREAMS IN THE AREA IN WHICH COOPER PROBABLY LANDED.

"TOURISTS WHO WANT TO LOOK FOR MORE COOPER MONEY PROBABLY SHOULD LOOK ON THE WASHOUGAL RIVER," MOORE SAID.

THE FBI SAID A GEOLOGIST HAD CONCLUDED THAT SEVERAL THOUSAND DOLLARS FOUND SUNDAY BY A YOUNG BOY HAD BEEN DEPOSITED ON THE COLUMBIA RIVER BEACH AFTER 1974.

THE SEARCH BEGAN TUESDAY THREE MILES SOUTHWEST OF VANCOUVER AFTER A COMPARISON OF SERIAL NUMBERS CONFIRMED THE BOY'S FIND WAS PART OF THE COOPER RANSOM. ADDITIONAL SCRAPS OF MONEY WERE FOUND ON WEDNESDAY.

NO TRACE OF COOPER, THE FIRST PERSON TO HIJACK AN AIRLINER FOR MONEY, HAS BEEN FOUND.

FBI AGENTS HAD BELIEVED HE PARACHUTED FROM THE PLANE ABOUT 20 MILES NORTHEAST OF WHERE THE CRUMBLING AND WEATHERED BILLS WERE FOUND.

HOWEVER, MOORE SAID IT WAS UNLIKELY THAT THE BILLS HAD WASHED DOWN THE LEWIS RIVER AND THEN BEEN PUSHED UP THE COLUMBIA BY TIDAL ACTION.

"THERE IS NOTHING INFALLIBLE ABOUT OUR ORIGINAL ESTIMATE OF WHERE HE LANDED," PRINGLE SAID. "BECAUSE OF STRONG WIND CURRENTS AND OTHER VARIABLES, WE COULD HAVE BEEN A LITTLE OFF IN OUR ORIGINAL ESTIMATES."

AP-WX-0215 1441EST

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Adm. Servs. _____
 Crim. Inv. 029 _____
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director's Sec'y _____

■ Eight Years Then Irony

Ralph Himmelsbach is reluctantly retiring from the FBI without having closed the case on the skyjacker called D.B. Cooper. Himmelsbach, based in Portland, Ore., pursued more than a thousand potential suspects and thousands of leads that took him nowhere in the eight years since a man who identified himself as Dan Cooper commandeered a Northwest Airlines jetliner and demanded and received \$200,000 and four parachutes. Said Himmelsbach: "We don't know who he was, but we do know a lot of people who he wasn't." Himmelsbach dismisses the idea that he's been in a kind of obsessed manhunt like Inspector Javert in Victor Hugo's "Les Misérables," but he admits that the case has seldom strayed from his mind over the last eight years. The discovery of some of the ransom money last week leads Himmelsbach "to assume more and more the possibility that (Cooper) didn't make it." "It's ironic, isn't it?" Himmelsbach asked, that "the first and only concrete bit of information comes only 17 days before I retire."

10/1/80

The Washington Post _____
 Washington Star-News A-2 _____
 Daily News (New York) _____
 The New York Times _____
 The Wall Street Journal _____
 The Atlanta Constitution _____
 The Los Angeles Times _____

Date 2-22-80

164-5137-17

NOT RECORDED
 18 AUG 21 1980

PERS. REC. UNIT

6- file

119
68 AUG 22 1980

0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2

PAGE 32		420 FEDERAL RESERVE NOTE		PAGE 33	
165 055 9958 63A	166 566 7408 63A	166 813 6548 63A	167 102 316A 69	166 911 1258 63A	
165 060 9498 63A	166 568 5178 63A	166 820 144A 63A	167 102 831A 69	166 917 4648 63A	
165 065 2018 63A	166 571 298A 63A	166 820 4408 63A	167 138 147A 69	166 919 6568 63A	
165 072 549A 63A	166 571 9198 63A	166 824 9298 63A	167 157 799A 69	166 927 4748 63A	
165 078 8998 63A	166 572 9088 63A	166 831 8908 63A	167 252 812A 69	166 933 5188 63A	
165 088 6308 63A	166 577 3288 63A	166 832 1668 63A	167 301 788A 63A	166 940 0038 63A	
165 091 3058 63A	166 581 6568 63A	166 835 17298 63A	167 399 234A 63A	166 942 3518 63A	
165 091 916A 63A	166 582 817A 63A	166 836 5248 63A	167 412 7138 63A	166 944 2318 63A	
165 094 3898 63A	166 583 8878 63A	166 838 885A 69	167 415 7258 63A	166 950 0648 63A	
165 095 1548 63A	166 589 9508 63A	166 849 2448 63A	167 449 1748 63A	166 952 6748 63A	
165 095 7238 63A	166 594 9088 63A	166 850 1268 63A	167 519 9548 63A	166 955 0758 63A	
165 096 0908 63A	166 595 158 63A	166 853 2638 63A	167 531 3538 63A	166 955 5108 63A	
165 100 0448 63A	166 598 824A 69	166 859 7198 63A	167 569 8548 63A	166 963 9008 63A	
165 110 3108 63A	166 600 3618 63A	166 870 3528 63A	167 629 4068 63A	166 964 3228 63A	
165 110 6138 63A	166 605 846A 69	166 871 9348 63A	167 693 2128 63A	166 965 7908 63A	
165 110 6028 63A	166 606 433A 69	166 890 1318 63A	167 758 6718 63A	166 971 992A 63A	
165 110 9658 63A	166 606 4638 63A	166 891 6948 63A	167 765 5428 63A	166 977 5848 63A	
165 117 0598 63A	166 615 0398 63A	166 892 4258 63A	167 787 5438 63A	166 988 3078 63A	
165 125 7728 63A	166 622 2348 63A	166 896 3278 63A	167 827 8958 63A	166 994 8108 63A	
165 137 4978 63A	166 626 4258 63A	166 897 2058 63A	167 861 0828 63A	166 999 3948 63A	
165 141 9138 63A	166 627 3808 63A	166 899 9808 63A	167 942 7928 63A	169 000 0248 63A	
165 158 1998 63A	166 628 3358 63A	166 900 1708 63A	167 943 6898 63A	169 000 3118 63A	
165 161 0218 63A	166 631 5308 63A	166 907 385A 69	167 951 0088 63A	169 000 5318 63A	
165 161 4548 63A	166 631 7358 63A	166 908 4078 63A	167 952 6278 63A	169 001 4018 63A	
165 172 5278 63A	166 635 2648 63A	166 909 1568 63A	167 979 3098 63A	169 003 7148 63A	
165 172 5918 63A	166 635 4058 63A	166 916 3778 63A	167 985 5808 63A	169 007 6218 63A	
165 374 0498 63A	166 639 2318 63A	166 923 4728 63A	168 024 0798 63A	169 008 2478 63A	
165 489 6728 63A	166 646 9128 63A	166 925 329A 69	168 060 8328 63A	169 009 5218 63A	
165 528 1938 63A	166 653 7768 63A	166 925 9108 63A	168 103 4928 63A	169 010 3508 63A	
165 537 2868 63A	166 670 1708 63A	166 930 0588 63A	168 119 0648 63A	169 011 2308 63A	
165 548 2858 63A	166 672 3988 63A	166 933 8328 63A	168 135 5608 63A	169 016 7488 63A	
165 557 5828 63A	166 691 7598 63A	166 936 8298 63A	168 185 7088 63A	169 017 8178 63A	
165 578 8008 63A	166 707 5868 63A	166 937 3078 63A	168 190 1058 63A	169 022 0248 63A	
165 723 3498 63A	166 713 1658 63A	166 943 8848 63A	168 198 2658 63A	169 025 1218 63A	
165 736 9948 63A	166 714 2348 63A	166 944 2308 63A	168 201 7118 63A	169 037 0728 63A	
165 767 0818 63A	166 714 7218 63A	166 947 5958 63A	168 204 8578 63A	169 047 4588 63A	
165 815 8038 63A	166 714 8448 63A	166 947 8108 63A	168 259 4948 63A	169 052 5128 63A	
165 825 9478 63A	166 720 2108 63A	166 963 8298 63A	168 304 6058 63A	169 053 3638 63A	
165 838 0728 63A	166 722 17528 63A	166 969 8318 63A	168 314 1748 63A	169 054 9448 63A	
165 911 7248 63A	166 728 7088 63A	166 972 997A 69	168 322 2998 63A	169 059 0158 63A	
165 939 0118 63A	166 736 3578 63A	166 973 3298 63A	168 366 5368 63A	169 062 3618 63A	
165 941 1508 63A	166 745 057A 69	166 978 3608 63A	168 449 4868 63A	169 064 4648 63A	
165 981 560A 63A	166 746 279A 69	166 982 0188 63A	168 466 1608 63A	169 065 4208 63A	
166 033 451A 50	166 753 4518 63A	166 994 6748 63A	168 525 0628 63A	169 066 0358 63A	
166 156 602A 50	166 754 3528 63A	167 000 7198 63A	168 558 6358 63A	169 069 8258 63A	
166 164 6738 63A	166 754 3448 63A	167 012 3538 63A	168 565 7318 63A	169 074 7738 63A	
166 291 057A 63A	166 759 9078 63A	167 012 6428 63A	168 589 018A 63A	169 077 3738 63A	
166 365 3048 63A	166 760 4528 63A	167 014 471A 63A	168 670 7218 63A	169 084 4408 63A	
166 382 3058 63A	166 765 8118 63A	167 016 8458 63A	168 688 1108 63A	169 085 1508 63A	
166 417 4898 63A	166 766 4668 63A	167 020 506A 69	168 701 9218 63A	169 086 6808 63A	
166 505 5698 63A	166 774 1248 63A	167 024 1258 63A	168 800 631A 63A	169 104 5488 63A	
166 506 9958 63A	166 774 9548 63A	167 027 8928 63A	168 852 1928 63A	169 104 8578 63A	
166 524 9458 63A	166 780 9428 63A	167 030 7668 63A	168 853 2848 63A	169 107 0838 63A	
166 525 5518 63A	166 783 7038 63A	167 033 9608 63A	168 874 2168 63A	169 112 0678 63A	
166 529 5878 63A	166 784 4118 63A	167 047 0658 63A	168 884 3008 63A	169 121 4808 63A	
166 543 9588 63A	166 788 9958 63A	167 049 5918 63A	168 886 4158 63A	169 123 2818 63A	
166 544 3098 63A	166 790 2678 63A	167 049 8248 63A	168 895 4648 63A	169 123 5498 63A	
166 544 8008 63A	166 791 8668 63A	167 051 2298 63A	168 900 2458 63A	169 126 0598 63A	
166 552 1358 63A	166 797 6548 63A	167 051 3418 63A	168 902 6988 63A	169 127 7678 63A	
166 566 4168 63A	166 800 7868 63A	167 051 8348 63A	168 907 9878 63A	169 132 5148 63A	

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Journal Completes 'Cooper' Bill Listing

The Journal in this edition reproduces the last of the official FBI list of serial numbers of \$20 bills that disappeared with the hijacker known as D.B. or Dan Cooper when he parachuted from a Northwest Orient Airlines jet Thanksgiving Eve, 1971, between Seattle and Reno.

He extorted \$200,000 from the airline that night as ransom for the release of the passengers and some of the crew of the jet he originally hijacked just after it left Portland for Seattle.

To date, neither Cooper nor the money has shown up.

The Journal last Nov. 22 offered to pay \$1,000 for the first of the missing \$20 bills to be turned in to the newspaper or to any FBI office in the nation. The offer triggered requests from all parts of the country, by telephone and letter, for copies of the list of serial numbers that the newspaper has been publishing in installments.

In checking bills in their possession, many people have come close to matching them with the serial numbers of the missing currency, but so far none of the money Cooper took has been recovered.

Many readers have prepared their own booklets from the newspaper listings and with this edition those readers will have complete copies of the official document prepared by the FBI and heretofore distributed mainly to financial institutions.

Persons who are missing key editions of The Journal may order them from the Circulation Department by telephoning 221-8240 or writing to The Journal, 1320 SW Broadway, Portland, Ore. 97201. For people who are outside of the normal circulation area of the newspaper, check with the nearest FBI office for permission to inspect a copy of the list there.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 THE OREGON JOURNAL
4M PORTLAND, OREGON

Date: December 14, 1972

Edition:

Author: Rolla J. Crick

Editor: Donald Sterling, Jr.

Title: NORJAK

Character:

or

Bufile

Classification: 164-2111

Submitting Office: Portland

☒ Being Investigated

164-2111-943

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Search For Skyjacked Bills Revives 'D.B. Cooper' Song

By ROLLA J. CRICK

Journal Staff Writer

Remember the song, "D.B. Cooper: Where Are You?"

Since The Journal made its offer to pay \$1,000 for the first \$20 bill turned in from the money the man popularly known as D.B. Cooper parachuted into the night with, the song has been played periodically on disc jockey programs.

It had almost faded away, but the new Cooper publicity gave it new life.

It was written by Judy Sword, 25, of Baker, a guitarist now singing in a Yaki-



JUDY SWORD

... writes 'D.B.' song

ma, Wash., supper club. She was in Astoria when the hijack occurred and the name D.B. Cooper was on everyone's lips.

Whether prophetically or not, she wrote lyrics and music within two weeks of the incident and indicated that Cooper died hanging in a tree in the shrouds of a parachute while his stolen money drifted to the ground.

The song further emphasized the D.B. Cooper name in the minds of the public in

those first weeks as the search for the hijacker ranged from Seattle to Reno. It enjoyed another brief round of popularity a year ago when FBI agents and Army troops from Ft. Lewis, Wash., combed the woods of Cowlitz County.

And now it's playing again.

Ironically, though, D.B. Cooper is the wrong name.

Somehow in the first hours after the hijack the name D.B. Cooper cropped up and stuck. It may have been because the FBI was checking on an individual whose name really was D.B. Cooper, but he was in jail at the time of the hijack.

When the hijacker bought his Portland to Seattle ticket in Portland, he gave the name Dan Cooper. The FBI now officially identifies the man they want as Dan Cooper. That name was obtained by a process of elimination as the only passenger left on the 727 jetliner in Seattle after the hijacker let the other passengers go.

Curiously, there was a bona fide Cooper who got off the still-to-be-hijacked plane at Portland. The FBI investigated him and determined that he had not flown on to Seattle and thus could not be the hijacker. His first name was not Dan; it was Michael.

Dan Cooper was not the right name for the hijacker in any case, the FBI believes.

But whether Dan or D.B. or Rumpelstiltskin Cooper, the FBI would like to talk to him, if he is the hijacker.

And The Journal still is willing to pay \$1,000 for that first \$20 of "Cooper cash" to be turned in. Serial numbers of some of the bills are at right.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

10 THE OREGON JOURNAL
PORTLAND, OREG.

Date: December 13,

Edition:

Author: Rolla J. Crick

Editor: Donald Sterling

Title: NORJAK

Character:

or

Bufile

Classification: 164-211a

Submitting Office: Portland

☒ Being Investigated

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

JOURNAL ASKS: D.B. COOPER, WHERE ARE YOU? **\$1,000 Offered For First \$20 Bill**

By ROLLA J. CRICK
Journal Staff Writer

The Journal will pay \$1,000 for the first \$20 bill turned in to the newspaper upon verification by the Federal Bureau of Investigation that the bill is a bona fide part of the \$200,000 extorted from Northwest Orient Airlines in the "D.B. Cooper skyjack" of Nov. 24, 1971.

The offer is made with the concurrence of the FBI that obtaining any of the missing money would be a substantial aid to the two-year long investigation of the nation's most celebrated airline hijacking.

It is also made in the belief that if any of the money is in circulation, that fact can be established by alert readers who check the serial numbers on \$20 bills in their possession.

The man known as Cooper demanded and obtained \$200,000 in \$20 bills, plus four parachutes, and disappeared into the rain-spattered night somewhere between Seattle and Reno from the 727 he had commandeered at Portland International Airport. Neither he nor the money have appeared since, but there is a chance that almost anyone by now may have come into possession of one of the bills.

To assist in the search for the money, The Journal is publishing on page 31 the serial numbers of some of the missing twenties and will publish more of the list on succeeding days. Serial numbers of the bills that were delivered to Cooper were recorded before the delivery was made.

This is the first time that the list of numbers has been made public. Banks and other financial institutions have had a 35-page booklet of the numbers since its preparation by the FBI shortly after the hijacking.

Journal readers who keep each of the partial lists published by the newspaper will be able to put together their own copies of the complete official list.

The Journal invites other news media to aid in the distribution of serial numbers.

Northwest Airlines initially offered a reward of 15 percent of the extortion money recovered up to a maximum of \$25,000, but the reward has been discontinued, the airline informed the newspaper.

The Journal's \$1,000 for \$20 will be paid even if the first bill to be turned in is surrendered directly to the FBI at any of its field offices, once it is established that the bill surfaced because of the newspaper's publication of the list of serial numbers.

"D. B. Cooper" or "Dan Cooper" is the name assigned to the middle-aged, dark-haired man who boarded NWA flight 305 at Portland Thanksgiving Eve, 1971,

and presented a note to a stewardess. The note demanded money and parachutes and was backed up by display of what the man claimed was a bomb. After negotiations on the ground in Seattle the demand was met and the plane took off for Reno.

The plane reached Reno, but Cooper was not to be found.

A flight recorder indicated that the rear door of the 727 was opened shortly after takeoff and it was assumed that Cooper had parachuted about then.

There has been a widespread belief that the hijacker perished in the nocturnal jump. Speculation has ranged from the possibility that his body someday would be found hanging in the shrouds of parachutes caught in a tree to the chance that he and the money are at the bottom of Lake Merwin near Cougar, Wash., location of an intensive search in 1972.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 THE OREGON JOURNAL
PORTLAND, OREGON

Date: November 22, 1971

Edition:

Author: Rolla J. Crick

Editor: Donald Sterling

Title: NORJAK

Character:

or

Bufile

Classification: 164-2111

Submitting Office: Portland

☒ Being Investigated